

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100001	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180324	Date Of Grievance	20180326
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This is a grievance against sgt. Robert L. Kent pursuant to M.G.L.C 124 sec.I(1) and 127 sec.33E. sgt. Kent constantly harrasses and intentionally targets me. He singles me out For the most minute things which are often met with verbal threats and intimidation, intentionally abusing his authority by enforcing non-existent rules that are out of a disciplinary nature. His targeting, harrassing and retaliatory behavior towards me has resulted in disciplinary action.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to enjoy my visit without being harassed						
Staff Recipient	Randall Jason C CO I						
Staff Involved	Kent Robert L CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180328	Decision Date	20180529
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100001	Date Received	20180328
Signature.	Randall Jason C CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>102247</u>	Institution	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>		
Commit No	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Housing	<u>HOSPITAL</u>	Date Of Incident	<u>20180904</u>	Date Of Grievance	<u>20181026</u>
Informal filed	<u>No</u>						
Complaint	On the above date of incident, I was housed in the SMU / RHU and I Informed unit sgt Rabbet that I was in crisis, that I was a danger to myself, that I was serving a life 1st, and that your going to have to come get me. Sgt. Rabbet then responded "Block your window, and do what you have to do". In violation of Dept. Rules and Regulations 103 DOC 650 as well as 103 CMR 430.06 C.C. Atty <u>[REDACTED]</u>						
Remedy Requested	<u>Monetary damages to make me whole</u>						
Staff Recipient	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>						
Staff Involved	<u>Rabbett Kurt P CO II</u>						
Signature	<u></u>						

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	<u>20181030</u>	Decision Date	<u>20181030</u>
Signature	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>		
Final Decision	<u>DENIED</u>		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied per policy 103 CMR 491 as a grievance shall be filed within ten working days of the actual incident or situation or within ten working days of the inmate's becoming aware of the incident or situation. Please note, however, your allegations of staff misconduct have been forwarded to the Superintendent for further review and any action deemed necessary.		
Signature	<u></u>	Date	<u></u>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Institution	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>		
Commit No.	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>102247</u>	Date Received	<u>20181030</u>
Signature.	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102503	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	HOSPITAL	Date Of Incident	20181117	Date Of Grievance	20181118
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	For the past 6 weeks, I have been complaining to mental health that the officers (1st and 2nd shift) have refused to comply w/ the crisis procedures set out in 103 DOC 650, and I have recently been informed by mental health that I would have to file a grievance concerning this staff misconduct. Therefore in accordance w/ 103 CMR 491, I am formally grieving the staff misconduct of crisis protocol. When I inform said officers that I am in a crisis I am told to 'shut up', 'stop crying like a bitch', 'do what you have to do', 'so what', and to 'hurry up and get it over with'. Said comments are unprofessional and are severely affecting my mental and emotional sensetivity. Thank you						
Remedy Requested	Removal of Problematic officers as well as monetary Compensation to make me whole.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181126	Decision Date	20190128
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 1/18/19 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 1.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102503	Date Received	20181126
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180511
				Date Of Grievance	20180518

secure of the institution during an emergency situation. As a result, the J2 unit's remaining activities were canceled from 750pm to 9pm. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI	CONCORD	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>100666</u>	<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20180521</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100667	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180514
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20180514		
Complaint	I am grieving the matter of staff misconduct, due to the phone administrator has continued to harass and retaliate against me for filing a previous grievance against her. Since I filed my grievance against her, every phone period after that she has refused to process my phone slips and/or processed my slips so late that I don't have adequate time to retrieve and add new numbers. I have also submitted a slip with emergency contacts to which she refused to process. She has abused her power and status in an unprofessional manner in order to create a substantial hardship against me. This administration may not be able to claim immunity if I must proceed forward with legal action. This is a violation of DOC policy and regulations to ensure family and community bonds.				
Remedy Requested	1. For my emergency numbers to be placed on the pin, 2. For the phone administrator to cease and desist her tactics of retaliation and harassment, 3. To have one additional week to retrieve the other numbers that I need to put on my pin, 4. To not be retaliated for my grievance and 5. Legal fees and damages.				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Giustino Talia G CLERK V				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180521	Decision Date	20180718
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180514
				Date Of Grievance	20180514
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100667	Date Received	20180521
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101680	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180829	Date Of Grievance	20180905
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is filed due to Staff Misconduct of the informal grievance coordinator, due to her refusal to process informal grievances that I have filed on 2 separate occasions.</p> <p>The first occasion on July 14, 2018 I filed an informal grievance due to the superintendent's to cutback funds for supplies (such as toilet paper, paper towels, soap etc.) thereby I am unable to tend to my hygienic needs and keep my living quarters sanitary. But the informal grievance coordinator did not process my informal grievance but she filed my other informal grievance that I placed into the grievance box at the same time.</p> <p>After being informed that she never processed my informal grievance, I resubmitted another one on August 27, 2018, but she sent it back to me on August 29, 2018, unstamped with my cell number written on it.</p> <p>This shows that she is deliberately refusing to process my informal grievances in order to not document the violations and/or she is attempting to prevent me from exhausting my administrative remedies.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1. For all of my informal grievance that I filed and filed to be processed, 2. For the informal grievance coordinator to be retrained for what her duties require and about the importance of the grievance system. 3. For her to cease and desist preventing me from exhausting my remedies, 4. Not be retaliated against for this grievance, and 5 damages and legal fees</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Matthews Michela CPO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180907	Decision Date	20190318
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-2
		Date Of Incident	20180829
		Date Of Grievance	20180905

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101680
		Date Received	20180907
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	102248	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	J-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20181023
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>"Staff Misconduct." Captain Parent has chosen to immediately retaliate against me because I have exercised protected conduct by filing grievances due to unconstitutional and improper living conditions within this institution (such as the lack of hot water, heat and sanitary drinking water; mold exposure; lack of screens in the windows etc.) by threatening to place me in L2 for filing grievances. This is a threatening tactic being utilized to discourage me from filing grievances/complaints. (This is not Parent's first time) he has a history of threatening me and committing acts to intimidate and discourage me from filing grievances. For example he shook down and tore my cell apart when I was housed in the west up unit due to the grievances I filed around the time I filed my civil suit; also when I filed a written complaint about the prea violations because of the destroyed shower curtains that left my privates exposed to the entire unitJ2, etc.) continued on page 2</p> <p>(Attached page)</p> <p>Page 2 of staff misconduct by Parent continued 10/23/2018</p> <p>Parent has threatened to utilize for an excuse to move me being the matter of a small portion of my clothes that are neatly folded at the end of my bed. Which are some T-shirts, boxers and socks.</p> <p>I find this to be disturbing due to out of all of the offences and violationa that are being committed by others daily in this institution, I'm being targetted for filing grievances. It is also disturbing that instead of Just correcting the matters that I have grieved, Parent chooses to focus on intimidating and retaliating against me for filing grievances.</p> <p>I have clearly notified the administration and it's officers of Captain Parent?s violative actions and if the administration fails to intervene to put a stop to all harassment and retaliation by administration members) and it's subordinates and I must legally proceed with a retaliation claim, then all paties' rights to immunity are completely wavied/forfeited.</p> <p>(Signed by <div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>)</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>1. Not to be further retaliated against by the administration or it's officers by them filing false disciplinary reports, planting contraband in my cell or on me, such as knives, drugs etc; moving me to the PES/L2 unit (or another unit), continuing to threaten me in any way, shape or form, firing me from my job, transferring me to a worse Job, assaulting me, mysteriously placing me on AAPietc.</p> <p>2. To be able to exercise my protected conduct and 3. Damages and legal fees. and 4. For Captain Parent to be suspended for 30 days without pay so that he'll understand the severity of his offences.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20181023
Staff Involved	Parent Jean E CAPTAIN				
Signature					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI	CONCORD	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>102248</u>	<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20181030</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102366	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20181029	Date Of Grievance	20181101
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Staff Misconduct Resubmitting due to Kong claimed that being physically threatened by staff is not an emergency. On October 29, 2018, at around 9:00 am Captain Parent came to my cell with another officer. Captain Parent went to the left side of me while the other officer was on my right side in the door way of my cell blocking the door so I could not exit/escape. During this time of me being trapped in my parent had a very hostile and aggressive demeanor and he was threatening me for filing grievances. During this time Parent walked extremely close to me, Just about in my face. I felt immediately broke eye contact and went back to cleaning my sink, so that I could not be deemed a threat at all. Upon this, Parent became extremely angry and move hostile in a provoking manner placing his finger in my face, stating "ask your boy [REDACTED] what I did to him for filing grievances. I'll take your property too, and make sure that you get straightened out." I take these words as a direct threat to my well being and property. (continued on page2)</p> <p>(Attached page)</p> <p>Page 2 of grievance dated Nov. 1, 2018</p> <p>Staff Misconduct by Captain Parent.</p> <p>I'm requesting that all unit video, CD-Rom etc. be preserved for the date of October 29, 2018, between the times of 8:50 am - 9:25 am.</p> <p>Parent Actions are a direct response to the grievances that I have filed concerning the lack of heat, hot water, leaks in the unit ceiling, mold exposure etc. Due to ever since I filed the grievances around October 11, 2018, he has been harassing and threatening me since, in an attempt to intimidate and prevent me from filing grievances.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1. For Captain Parent to stop his tactics of retaliation against me for filing grievances; 2 For Parent to be suspended 30 days without pay so that he will understand the severity of his offenses, 4. To not be retaliated against for this grievance, and 5. Damages and legal fees.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Parent Jean E CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181106	Decision Date	20181108
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision			

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20181029
				Date Of Grievance	20181101

Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16969. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI	CONCORD	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	102366	<b>Date Received</b>	20181106
<b>Signature.</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	J-2
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20181120
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20181204

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

DENIED

**Final Decision** Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review, it was determined  
**Decision** that proper grievance procedures were followed by the Institution Grievance  
Coordinator Sgt. Kong. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	102796
		<b>Date Received</b>	20181213
<b>Signature.</b>	Jollimore Jason M CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104758	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20190622	Date Of Grievance	20190622
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Staff Misconduct against Inmate Grievance Coordinator Philip Kong for supporting and attempting to cover up staff misconduct by refusing to file my grievances. 1. On June 19, 2019, Kong refused to file my grievance in an attempt to dictate what I should put down as a remedy and to cover up the fact that I am being denied access to my legal documents; 2 On June 22, 2019; I received another one of Kong's refusals to file my grievance filed against the treasurers for staff misconduct due to their acts of retaliation.</p> <p>This is ongoing problem with Sgt. kong who has a history of doing this, especially when it comes to matters against his coworkers and/or matters that he personally doesn't agree with. This violates state and federal, regulations, statutes and constitutions.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1. For my grievances to be processed without incident; 2. For Sgt. kong to be removed as grievance coordinator and someone put in place that will be able to actually do the job, instead of just covering up staff misconduct; 3. To not be retaliated against for this grievance, and 4. legal fees and damages.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Silva Marcelo T CO III						
Staff Involved	Kong Philip H CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190628	Decision Date	20191021
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20190622
				Date Of Grievance	20190622
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104758	Date Received	20190628
Signature.	Silva Marcelo T CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>100827</u>	Institution	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>		
Commit No	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Housing	<u>J-6</u>	Date Of Incident	<u>20180601</u>	Date Of Grievance	<u>20180607</u>
Informal filed	<u>Yes</u>						
Complaint	On 6/1/18 at 1pm I <u>[REDACTED]</u> was given a pass to the b-building to retrieve legal mail. On the way over there, Poladien stopped me in front of the gym entrance. He said, "it was not movement so go back to the J-6 housing unit and start over you fucking punk." I showed him my pass and he said I don't care so I complide. When I returned, heading towards the b-building he said, "that's much better bitch." Ignored him and continued walking. *All of this can be verified through the surveillance footage.						
Remedy Requested	1 suspend Poladien for 30 days without pay 2 Retrain Poladien 3 Immediately instruct and prohibit Poladien to stop harassing me.						
Staff Recipient	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>						
Staff Involved	<u>Poladian Gregory A CO III</u>						
Signature	<u></u>						

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	<u>20180611</u>	Decision Date	<u>20180924</u>
Signature	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>		
Final Decision	<u>DENIED</u>		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature	<u></u>	Date	<u></u>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Institution	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>		
Commit No.	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>100827</u>	Date Received	<u>20180611</u>
Signature.	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101046	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180628	Date Of Grievance	20180628
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 6/28/2018 At the Northside chowhall during lunch the rec coach pulled me over as I was existing the chowhall and told me that as a result of me filing grievances about gym down being cancelled, not to show up to the gym until atleast Sunday 7/1/2018. Please note that I am not on any sanctions or loss of gym. This incident can be verified by Northside chowhall surveillance system.						
Remedy Requested	1 Suspend the rec coach for 35 days. 2 Retrain coach on how to interact with inmates. 3 Instruct coach to stop retaliating against me for exercising my rights.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180702	Decision Date	20190129
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims warrant no further investigation		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101046	Date Received	20180702
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101298	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180727	Date Of Grievance	20180727
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 7/27/2018 at approximately 1:15 pm in the 2nd floor of the H-Bldg officer Mario T. Sarno was acting extremely hostile and aggressive when I asked him to open the closet so that I can retrieve religious items for the scheduled religious service. He said, "I'm not fuckiing opening shit." Then he slammed the office door. The officer denied me access to my religious items that was needed to observe the religious service. This officers is mentally unstable to man any postwhere inmate interaction is inevitable. Inmate did witness all of what transpired. Also the surviellance footage ran verify what is stated above. (I advise you to preserve the video footage of the 2nd floor H-Bldg. as delaying and destroying video footage is common practive in MCI-Concord by IPS and investigators.)						
Remedy Requested	1 terminate or suspend Officer Mario T. Sarno for 35 days without pay. 2 Remove Mario T. Sarno from any posts where inmate interaction is unavoidable. 3 No Retaliation be conducted against me for the filing of this grievance. 4 Re0train Officer Mario T. Sarno.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Sarno Mario T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180730	Decision Date	20190102
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

Name				Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180727	Date Of Grievance	20180727

## MCI CONCORD

**Signature.** Kong Philip H CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102595	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20181128	Date Of Grievance	20181128
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I arrived at the Phase 2 building for a Scheduled appointment. When I arrived I was told that I was not on the list by officer Sluddery when I confirmed with him that I was on the list by Pointing my name out on his list he told me I could leave or wait for 45 minutes. I wanted. When 45 minVtres was up. I was told to leave. When I reminded him of my appointment he raised his voice and told me to get the fuck out. I left missing my Scheduled appointment. Sluddery never called anyone.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to attend my Scheduled appointment.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Slattery James CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181130	Decision Date	20181130
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 11/30/18 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 1.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102595	Date Received	20181130
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102596	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20181129
				Date Of Grievance	20181129
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	Today at 9AM I was sent to Phase 2 for a staff aptment. When I arriced I asked officer Hutt If I was on the list for anything. His response was go back to your block and check the list. When I asked if he could check the list he had infront of him his response was no! When I asked him why he was giving me a hard time his response was "get out of here see you later." At that point I left missing my appointment.				
Remedy Requested	I would like to be allowed to attend my appointment in Phase 2.				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Hutt Christian W CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181130	Decision Date	20181130
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 11/30/18 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 1.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	102596
		Date Received	20181130
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102172	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181005	Date Of Grievance	20181018
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	The Grievance officer misunderstood my Informal complaint. On October 5, 2018 at approximately 8:00 pm I was sitting on my bunk in the L-2 dorms minding my business when C.O. Jared Rourk walked on the unit directly towards my bunk & started searching me & the area I was at for no apparent reason than told me to go sit in the hallway, while in the hallway officer Rourk came out the unit & Put me in hand cuffs than stated "you're a stupid nigger for having a cigarette on your bed" & laughed at me, I asked him why does he keep harrassing me & fucking with me due to Prior altercations with him, Than he stated "If I wanted to fuck you, than I'll fuck you" I didn't know how to react to his comments, now im in fear for my life I don't know what he's gonna do next, he told me if he wanted to set me up he would've just Put more drugs on me than the little bit of stuff he found around my bunk.						
Remedy Requested	look into the Situation & Correct it.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rourk Jared M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181022	Decision Date	20190313
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102172	Date Received	20181022



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181005
				Date Of Grievance	20181018
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181022	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106276	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20191120	Date Of Grievance	20191205
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>I'm filing this grievance because on Wednesday 11-20-19 approx between 10:00Am-10:15Am Captain Costa did call the J-1 unit where I live and attempt to get me in trouble (I.E. D-report) by means of lying to my unit officer and Claiming I was out of place within the J-north area of the J-building. I was confronted with these allegations by my unit officer. However I knew I was never at any time hanging out or even passing by J-North (even through as a NEADS worker, Im cleared To go throughout prisons. So I was confused about These allegations until unit officer informed me it was Captain Costa who Called and wanted action taken against to be Took against me. once I realized who it was, it became clear that this was "Further" retaliation on me for filing a grievance For the initial retaliation took against me by removing me from a Program (Project Youth), a program ran by Captain Costa who had a major role in the initial retaliation and removal from said program.</p> <p>It's clear that there is a thought out plan Amung Administrtation Figures to Jam me up, even if 's for false and made up things like the Serious attempt made on 11-20-19 by Captain Costa. This is being done in hopes or getting a me a d-report to justify removing me From all other rehabilitativeprogramming I'm involved in alll because Im choising to excersize my Consitutional rights. The informal complaint did not address my Dive, his answer had nothing to do with the complaint.</p>						
Remedy Requested	1) Refrain from Further retailiation or attempts of retaliation against me. 2) Award me Damages in sum of \$40, 000						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Costa Paul J CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191210	Decision Date	20200114
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-1
		Date Of Incident	20191120
		Date Of Grievance	20191205

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	106276
		Date Received	20191210
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104682	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20190523	Date Of Grievance	20190620
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 5-23-19 I felt that 3-11 shift violated the 103 CMR 505 use of force. Everything I said is in the informal complaint attached. When I got the comment from it states that I no longer have an issue with 3-11 staff & wish to with draw my complaint. It is true that I do not have an issue with 3-11 because they did their job & eventhough they went about it wrong I hold no bad feelings but I don't recall saying I wished to withdraw my complaint. My complaint stands strong & hold after this I will be looking for legal help. After I got the informal back I'm been getting treated oddly both 7-3 & 3-11 shifts.						
Remedy Requested	I want the superintendents investigator to come talk to me as soon as possible with the tape that he recorded our coversation on.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190621	Decision Date	20190813
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, Sgt. Silva and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104682	Date Received	20190621
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99842	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20180313	Date Of Grievance	20180314
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Tuesday March 13th, 2018 at approx. 11:25am, I was called out into the L-Dorm hallway by Sgt. Steele. Once in the hallway he immediately became verbally aggressive accusing me of yelling "Steele, Steele" during the 11:15am count. He was yelling "What we going fucking do about this, keep my fucking name out of your mouth, we can handle this however you want, I always win" etc. I told him I did no such thing.						
Remedy Requested	To be moved out of L2 to be away from the vindictiveness of Sgt. Steele.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Steele Willie E CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180316	Decision Date	20180409
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 4/9/18 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 1.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99842	Date Received	20180316
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	102041	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20180920	Date Of Grievance	20181006
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I am going through Stress Depression Pain and SuFFering.\ AlSo am Being targeted and Harassed witch has caused me to have to be Hospitnlized for my Heart and get Heart Surgery. I was Being Completely ignored When I Told CO's about Having Chest Pains. I even got a D-Bored ticket Cause I was Having Chest Pains. Sgt Smith, Sgt Rabbeet, Sgt Germain, Lt Fitzpatrick, CO SCarFiDi; All ignored me When I told them I was Having Chest Pains and Denied me medical Attention for 8 Hours till the Nurse Came to Do meds. I told the Superintendent that I was Being ignored medical Attention and he told me that he Don't care and for me to Just Deal with it. But now I Had to Be Hospitalized for 8 Days and get Surgery Done. Cause my Heart Almost Died out. I Almost and could of Died.						
Remedy Requested	I want \$100 million for Monitary Compensation for Pain and Suffering and emotional Distress						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Fitzpatrick Kyle S CO III Rabbett Kurt P CO II Germain Keith P CO II Scafidi Corey J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181010	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

Name		Institution		MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU	SOUTH	
			Date Of Incident	20180920	Date Of Grievance
					20181006
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI	CONCORD

# INMATE RECEIPT



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102173	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181011	Date Of Grievance	20181020
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 10/11/18 at Around 3:10 I was tak in out of my cell for a shower By SGT Rabbett Kurt, Officer Desroches. SGT Rabbett started targeting and Harassing me OFF the RipHe took my Soap and Exzma cream out my Hand for no Reason and when I Asked Him for it Back He Refused to. He through it in the trash. I asked for my Hygeen Box He Refused me that to. He told me the only thing I get to wash up with is State issue StuFF then Handed me State Bar of soap witch im alergice to that's why I get medical Soap Aveend from Medical. Then He go's Straight to my cell and trashing it. I get to my cell and my Family Pictures every where. My Daughter and Aunt that Died Pictures in the toilet. as the CO puts me Back in my CellSGT. Kurt Rabbett Calls me a Rape's nigga that Likes to pimp White girls the next Day I woke up to the D-Bored Officer SGT Saying He got another Bull Shit ticket. He Told me to fight it. I Read it and iis a false ticket Saying I said I was Threatened to Rape His Mother and sister When I get Home and that im going to kill Him. I never Said Any of that to Him						
Remedy Requested	I Want monitary CompenSation for Pain and Suffering and emotional Distress Also Want Some tpe of Punishment Re-ASSigned All Co's Should Have to wear Body camras So you can see for youSelf						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181022	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181011
				Date Of Grievance	20181020
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102173	Date Received	20181022
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102174	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181015	Date Of Grievance	20181020
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 10/15/18 SGT Rabbett Kurt and one other CO Bardin Have Made threats to me about my mother and Family and What Kind of Case I Had the Both was Saying they going to Fuck my moms Saying im Here for Selling Little girls and Rapeing them and that they Know All About me and that they would kill my family and find me when I get out that they Know Where my mom Lives and my moms Name and more All of this is Being Said All on Teir So the Whole unit could Hear the Whole unit Heard it the Reason I am writing this Grievance is BecauSe nothing is Being Done about This Guy Rabbett Kurt its Documented that im Having problems I am in fear for my familys Life's it's Like us prisoners ant nothing to you Prisoners Lives matter. Don't think cause you are not in this Position we are in that you are Better then us we Have rights						
Remedy Requested	I want monitary Compensation for Pain and Suffering and emotional Distress Also Want some type of Punishment Re-assigned All CO's Should Have to wear a Body Camras So you can see for						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Bardier Jon-Paul N CO I Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181022	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181015
				Date Of Grievance	20181020
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102174	Date Received	20181022
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102175	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181018	Date Of Grievance	20181020
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Today on 10/18/18 SGT Rabbett Kurt was Walking By my cell Along with CO. Desrochers Calling me a Skinner Rat nigger. This is Starting to get out of Hand I Don't Know Why I have to go Through this. When all im trying to Do is Do my time and go Home. This stress They are putting me through is what caused me to Have To Be Hospitalized for Heart problems AFib to Act up and get Heart Surgery. Also When they Moved my cell yesterday I forgot my Picture of my Aunt that past Away in the cell. When I ASKed for the CO to get it for me. All of a Sudden its not there the picture is the Size of This Paper, it?s not Hard to miss a picture the Size of the paper They Throw my picture of my Dead Aunt away in the Trash that's wrong It's OVeious its mine noone else is in there						
Remedy Requested	I want Monitary Compensation for Pain and Suffering and emotional Distress Also Want Some type of Punishment Re-ASSigned All Co's Should Have To wear a Body Camra?s So you can see For your self						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Desrochers Derek CO I Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181022	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102175	Date Received	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181018
				Date Of Grievance	20181020
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181022	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102365	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181023	Date Of Grievance	20181104
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 10/23/18 I went to take a ShowerAfter Dinner I was informed By the inmate next Door the He was Looking out His window of His Cell Door that SGT Kurt Rabbett was Right there waiting For me to come out my cell to go to the Shower and when I got Back to my cell I Asked if either of them if They Came in my cell and took my Books and Read my mail From Grievance my envelope was opened and mail Has Been Read This is Against My Rights my Closed envelopes are not suppose to Be opened This is not Right I shouldn't Have to go through thisThe CO's Said that SGT Rabbett was in my cell						
Remedy Requested	Some type of Legal Actions need to Be Made						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181106	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102365	Date Received	20181106
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102402	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181027	Date Of Grievance	20181104
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 10/27/18 at 10:00 I Signed up for Lawyer call. I Hear a Knock on my Door its SGT Dipadua He tells me that now someone put my Lawyers number as a personal Phone number in there Log. It Dont Make Since How After My Lawyer calls was Restricted My Lawyers Number was Changed I Had to Show the SGT Dipadua Proof that the Number I put was on my Lawyers Businesscard I Really Believe That SGT. Kurt Rabbett Has Something to Do with that I am Having Issues with Him All the time I Don't get why this is still going on						
Remedy Requested	Some type of Legal Actions Need To Be Made						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181113	Decision Date	20181119
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Upon review the available documents, it was determined that your allegation regarding Sgt. Rabbett changing your attorney call to a personal call is unfounded. Please be advised that in accordance with 103 CMR 491.21(3) - Inmate Grievances, in the relevant part states "Inmates who misuse the grievance process by knowingly submitting false documents, intentionally and in bad faith misrepresenting or omitting material information are subject to suspension of grievance privileges and/or disciplinary action."		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102402	Date Received	20181113
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	102601	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*SMU SOUTH	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20181030
<b>Informal filed</b>	Yes				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>Tuesday 10/30/18 i Filled out a Attorney Phone Call Slip and The Co's Never Brought it to me the phone Soi can call <div style="background-color: black; width: 40px; height: 15px;"></div> At1:00. now Today wensday 10/31/18 in the Morning i asked for a Attorney Phone Call Slip and C.O.Marean Acted Like He COuldn't Hear me and walked OFF When He came Back to get tray's i Asked Him if He Heard me Ask for a Attorney Phone Call Slip He tells me that i never Asked for one I told Him yes i DiD on my Kids Lifes i DiD and the inmate in the cell Next to me Told Him I DiD ASK Him SO I ASKed Him nice If i can get one He Said no So i told Him im not giving the tray to Him to get the SGT, LT, Capt noone Came to get the tray So I Coverd my window and DiDn't Answer when the CO knocked So The LT came LT Regal i pulled the window cover Down and tryed to talk to LT Regal But He ignored me it made me so mad that i Called Crisis. Crisis came and i told Her everything So SHe told the Higher up.Capt. Burke was out Side the Room I told Him i need to talk to Him He comes in the in the Room and i tell Him What Happened and He Left and came Back to tell me He told the CO's to Let me make a Lawyer Call. So i went Back to my cell and it was Lunch I got a slip filled it out and gave it Back for 1:00 tocall PLS im waiting for the Phone and never got it Later on that night at Dinner I seen LT. Smith and Capt.Burke I told Him inevery got the Lawyer Call and He Said im Lying i told Him What i got to Lie for Check it He Seen I was telling the truth and sent SGT Rabbett to Bring me a Lawyer Slip at 8:00 at night Just to Look good i gave it to the CO Norton and Still DiDn't get my Lawyer call</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I Just want my Calls to my Lawyers and when I ask for a Lawyer Slip it is to Be givin to me with no problems I shouldn't Have to go through All this Trouble to make a Lawyer call</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>					
<b>Signature</b>					

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20181130	<b>Decision Date</b>	20190101
<b>Signature</b>	Kong Philip H CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. In accordance with 103 CMR 423 ? Special Management, MCI-Concord Restrictive Housing Unit Operation Manual (Section 20), in the relevant part states that ?RHU staff must dial all callm after which the phone button cover must be secured to ensure that the inmate</p>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name  Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No.  Housing \*SMU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20181030 Date Of Grievance 20181122

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

cannot place additional calls. All attorney calls must be verified as a legal call by the RHU staff member dialing the phone.? After you were provided the phone cart, you refused to give the phone numbers to RHU staff to dial.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name  Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No.  Grievance# 102601 Date Received 20181130

Signature. Kong Philip H CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102445	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181107	Date Of Grievance	20181113
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 11/7/18 At 315 I was Calling Crisis Because I was Having a mental Brake Down I was Being ignored & Denied By Staff to see mental Health crisis so I Started Bang my Head Agenst the Door window till my Head was Bleeding LT Ryan came to my Door Calls the move team and tells me to cuff up So I Cuffed up then He tells me to neal on the Bed So I Do AS told and He tried to Spray me in my face But I turned I told Him I Have Asthma Bad and I Cant Breath He ignored me a Apayed a 2nd time the move team came to the Door I Back up to the Door the open the Door Hem me up Beside my Door SGT. Kurt Had my Right Hand / Arm He was Bending it. Back so He Almost Broke my Pinky So we get Down. To Stairs to the Boss chair then to the Cage Where I got Beat up I was Facing The wall As told then SGT. Kurt Pulled down my pants took my Phone Book And my polo Shoes off mt feet He grabs my Dreads and Smashed my Head againt the wall with His Right He Punched me in my face Saying Stop Rezisting when a I was no Rezisting LT Ryan then Sprayed me in to face / grown area which caused me to not see Where All the Blows to my face was Coming from this is Suppose To video tape Eveytime the Move team comes A your not suppose to spray me Because I Have Bad Asthma						
Remedy Requested	Something needs to ne Done I Want my Phone Book from LT Ryan & SGT Kurt Also Legal Actions needs to Be Done Camra?s All the Time						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joshua D CO III Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181116	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20181107	Date Of Grievance 20181113
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102445	Date Received 20181116
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181107
				Date Of Grievance	20181114
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102447	Date Received	20181116
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102734	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181107	Date Of Grievance	20181207
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 11/7/18 When i got Assaulted off Camera By the move Team my Shoe's and Phone Book got takin whenigot Assaulted in the cage's I got my Shoe's Back But i never got my phone Book Back When i got striped sgt. Rabbett Kurt grabed the Sock with my phone Book in it i Always go everywhere with my phone book im Never without it my phone Book it Dont Just get up and walk away and Disapare im in the Hole i Been in the Hole since I got Here 8/16/18 i can't Leave it Some where Besides my cell the only thing i want is my phone book Back everyone Knows i Have a phone Book and never go anywhere without it the Co. Melvin Said He will Be a witness to that Also my mental Health Sara & Larissa can se i went through This multiple times. The ips kno i Have A phone Book my Lawyer Cause when he comes see me i write important informationin it other inmates from Souza that know mw Here Check the camras facing The stripcage and other camra's it was in a sock my Phone book is Red Ask All The officers that was there Ask property Also Ask SGT Germain He knows About me Having my Phone book He knows I Dont Leave anywhere without it sara and Larissa knows SGT Kurt took my phone Book multiple time's Before Also im in fear for my for my family and kids Lives Because my family was verbily Threatened to me By Kurt Rabbett i put a complaint About it Already						
Remedy Requested	I Want My Phone book Back Before i Leave Here its not Hard to find out who Has muy phone Book These camras Get everything fights and All But you can find out who took my Phone book and where it is						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181210	Decision Date	20190102
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20181107
		Date Of Grievance	20181207

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	102734
		Date Received	20181210
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102722	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181110	Date Of Grievance	20181205
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 11/10/18 I went to the HSU Because i Was spitting up Blood and Having Chest painS. I was getting a EKG Done the SGT and Co. Ryan That works the morning Shift's in HSU was Sitting There talking Shit to me Calling me a Sexoffender Rapes for no Reason the Nurses Heard it All and told them to stop Cause They was Trying to get the EKG Done and Couldn't Because i was getting Pissed off and mad this is very unprofessional of your Staff to Do This When a inmate is in the need of help						
Remedy Requested	Something need to Be Down That's Called Discrimanating of a person it's a Hate Crime you kno people go to Jail Because of Hate crimes						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Ryan William P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181210	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102722	Date Received	20181210
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102726	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181113	Date Of Grievance	20181205
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I Have a Strong Reason to Believe that SGT. Philip Kong is Refuing to give me any Response on my informal and grievance's Because He is GOOD friends with SGT. Kurt Rabbett who is the officer im Having Issue's with and I was Assaulted By. SGT Kong Came to my Door 11/13/18 telling Me I Cant file emergency Grievance on Allegations of staff Assault When it Clearly Says it at the Bottom of my informal Complaint i Showed Him it and ALSO the CMR that Says i can. He Had a Smile on His face and tells me That The Superintendent makes the Rule's i told Him no He Dont make The CMR's The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Do. Im not no Dumb con that Don't knows His Rights and knows when is Being Played						
Remedy Requested	you need Someone Who is going To Do The Grievance Right no one Should Have to Go Through these problems						
Staff Recipient	Jollimore Jason M CO I						
Staff Involved	Kong Philip H CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181210	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102726	Date Received	20181210
Signature.	Jollimore Jason M CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102724	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181115	Date Of Grievance	20181205
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 11/15/18 I was Being ignored and Denied crisis When i Repeatedly Told every officer that Came By my Door ineed crisis and fell Like Killing myself SO iflooded out on 2nd Shift But the Reason why i DiD it Because SGT Rabbett Kurt, Co. Norton When i told Them They ignored my crisis call i Told them i Feel Like Killing myself So when the nurse DiD Her Afternoon meds round i Told the nurse Carrie Martin i need crisis i feel Like Killing myself Hurt was telling Her Don?t Payme no mind Saying i was Just Playing I Tell Her to Tell Whoever is on crisis to come see me i feel Like Killing myself This is not write your Playing with people?s Life?s By Denieing us mental care These are the staff involved Capt. Burke, LT Regal, SGT Kurt, LT Ryan, CO. norton and others i Don?t know there names I ALSO was Denied a Shower and my mail was open when i got my mail the Tape on the envelope was Takin off and Resealed cause you can See The paper that was Stuck to The Tape and the tape was not Sticking That Good it was easy to open						
Remedy Requested	Change iN the was Things are Being Handled Around Here						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Burke David CAPTAIN						
	Ryan Joshua D CO III						
	Regal Jason M CO III						
	Norton Kenneth J CO I						
	Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181210	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181115
				Date Of Grievance	20181205
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102724	Date Received	20181210
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102729	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181115	Date Of Grievance	20181207
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 11/15/18 When SGT. Rabbett Kurt Passed out mail i noticed That my Envelope Has Been opened the tape was Lifted off and the Paper from the Envelope was Bearly Sticking it was a Grievance from medical About How SGT Rabbett almost Broke my finger and my X-Rays How the Staff Denied me from getting my X-Rays Done it-got Approved i Don't got no Reason to Lie. Like it Says in the BiBle He Who Plots to Do Evil will Be Called a Schemer a wise man is strong yes a man of knowledge in creases strength you got to Love yourenemies Bless those who curse you Do good to those who spitefully use you a persecute you. You Should Read the Bible Have a good Heart we Have Done are wrongs in Life Dont mean its to Late To make a Change we Don't Need to Be punished More then AlReady Are						
Remedy Requested	This is a Federal effence messing with peoples mail this shouldn't Be Happening						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181210	Decision Date	20190123
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102729	Date Received	20181210
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104215	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20190409	Date Of Grievance	20190427
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On April 9, 2019 after completing a cell search co Crawford did remove a pair of Skullcandy headphones from my cell. I approached him asking for a contraband slip due to they were on my books. He refused, saying he did not have to give me one, then changed the topic to my bed not maid + Laundry Lines. It was not my bunk or Lines, he was aware of this but refused to acknowledge Then dropped the headphones on the ground and stomped on them, breaking them.						
Remedy Requested	For my headphones to be replaced with similar or Better Quality (Before they were damaged) headphones.						
Staff Recipient	Jollimore Jason M CO I						
Staff Involved	Crawford Hugh CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190430	Decision Date	20190510
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17188. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104215	Date Received	20190430
Signature.	Jollimore Jason M CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101150	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20180702	Date Of Grievance	20180710
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was in The yard and The sgt LivBBY call Me Said whats up with you Tell me Look up out To The yard The sgt LivBBY Tell co PierRE To put Me DowN C.O PierRE assault put My fact in Rock and I was Be jump By two Co was beat Me assault Me and C.o PierRE Knock Me Down Two Time Im handicap inmate						
Remedy Requested	I would like My GRiEVANCES CHECK out and To Be look iN two and Be investigates						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Libby James CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180716	Decision Date	20180803
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101150	Date Received	20180716
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106508	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200106
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200106		
Complaint	<p>On TodAys date while using the Telephone And TAling to The BoTaN Rep crisis centev, c/o CHApLaiN pluggd in the other phone downstairs, (Vidoe will show) and Allowed the same inMAtE in my otmn Deprt to Listen to my ConFidential call. I told him he Was on the crisis hotline, He cave upstaivs and demanded I get off the line. " of BARCe Stated She would be Vopurting Thi3 to Her supervisor " This is The second time C/o CHApLaiN HAS doNe this PSYch is AWAVE of the similar incidmtt LAST Week By the Same inMAtE, c/o CHApLaiN also Gave That same inmate the phone and allwed him to EAVesdrup oN My confidential call in which " Wiwesrd inMAts yelling ouT that information to every one iN The Pod humiliating me and taunting me abouT the Sexual ASSAUlt on My person. also was calling me a Rapist and child molester. The occuvanc of misconduct by This officer ave actions in violation of Employee coNduct towards WAVd of The STAtE. It constitute as mental deliberate abuse and also Violated my right to the BAVCC hotline By demanding I End my Call ajder Thrats of force. vidoo shums this. Depovt ENds NoTe.</p> <p>I Need to speak with internal affAivs</p> <p>I Am So Tived pf officAls thinions They Can JusT do WHATeVn Pleases thin to bvins me humiliatiun and psychokjal distress.</p>				
Remedy Requested	<p>1- This is officiAl misconducl TWie By c/o CHapman and his ovdn to set off The BAVCC hot Line violate preA STAndAVds So He Should Be TeRmiNated, #2-Fix the phone Lines So They xe Secure &amp; ConcideNtiaL #3 - ensure pnoTectioN fam retaliation.</p>				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Chaplin Michael K CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200108	Decision Date	20200224
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation</p>		



Name				Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200106	Date Of Grievance	20200106

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	106508
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200108
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W	CO II	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	106542	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	T97272	Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200110	Date Of Grievance	20200110
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON TodAYS dAtE While ENGAGed iN A LoGAL CALL, phoNe recovd and video uill Show C/o CHAplaiN Come UP to My doV And discoNect My CALL uHile I WAS ON it with Consel. He Thin STated I Need to Just uRite another GvievAnce. I told him he WAS TAMpering uith my Legal CALLs. He said, "and it wont be The lAST time Either" CHAplain Conveys HE Accidently GAVE Me THE Phone. It does NOT allow hm Authovity to will?? discoNNect me FRom LeGAL Counsel.						
Remedy Requested	1) c/o CHaPlaiNs emPloymunT TeRmiinATed 2) punitiVe aWard cE \$1,000. 3) pRoTectuON FRom official RetaliAtion -Ends- Video SHoWs ThESE CONNected evenlSAnd Support this GVieVance. Phone SHows I WAS CONNected AT the timEhe pulled The plU ouTof WALL						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Chaplin Michael K CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200113	Decision Date	20200224
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	106542	Date Received	20200113

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	RHU NORTH
		Date Of Incident	20200110
		Date Of Grievance	20200110
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200113
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106875	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200115
Informal filed	Yes	Date Of Grievance	20200115		
Complaint	ON Today's date Video will show that I am on my door prior to my 2:30 Approved Scheduled Legal Call Requesting to get the phone. C/o Michael K. Chaplain told me I would not be getting anything from him and to write it up if I didn't like it. This is the 4th instance in which c/o Michael K. Chaplain is tampering with my calls. Video shows me at my window all the way from 230\300 pm Attempting to get my Legal Call. at approx 4:00 PM Capt. Burke did make a round and I apprised him of the situation. He did have officers bringing me the phone. This action does not absolve c/o Chaplains illicit actions -- ENDS---				
Remedy Requested	#1 - Employment Terminated\ c/o Michael K. Chaplain #2 - compensatory punitive Award of \$500.00 #3 - invoke the protection from Retaliation Clause.				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Chaplin Michael K CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200203	Decision Date	20200224
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	106875
		Date Received	20200203
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106162	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20191112	Date Of Grievance	20191121
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>Contrary to the informal officer, unnecessary use of force by six correction officer on October 20 2019 including being maced, puched and elbows to the head, side and body by six officers in MCI Concord HSU ward corridor on 10-20-19 - the incident was videotaped, I have serious headaches and pain all over my body stemming from the assault. After the physical assault and macing I was denied access to medical treatment and decontamination and my eyes remained burning and sore for at least 12 hours, I was then placed in a celll, and was denied access to my C-PAP machine. I was compelled to live in a cell three days without a shower, change of clothing, the mace was burning my skin and eyes, the water in the cell was turned off for two days, I was denied forrd, I was illegally place on eyeball watch, I was denied access to medical care, and I was denied grievances form all in violation of the 8 and fourteenth Amendments and Article 12 and 26 of the State Constitution.</p> <p>In addition, my requests to speak with mental health were denied. This incident was recorded on the hall video and cell video. Please retain these videos of this incident for future litigation.</p>						
Remedy Requested	Change HSU/eyeball watch policy regarding access to grievance forms; damages; attorney fees and costs						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191127	Decision Date	20200110
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance is Denied. After reviewing reports concerning your medical and mental health attention, you refused to answer any of the nursing staff?s questions. As such, the on call Mental Health Clinician was contacted and advised to put you on a constant eyeball watch. During that time, you requested grievances, which were denied. According to 491.07 (2) Inmates on a mental watch shall be provided forms upon request, provided there is no contraindication pursuant to the mental health watch order. I trust this addresses all your concerns on this topic. Your allegations concerning staff misconduct has been referred to the Superintendents Special investigator and it was determined that no further investigation was warrented.</p>		

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20191112
				Date Of Grievance	20191121

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.	Grievance#	106162	Date Received	20191127

**Signature.** Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101826	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180726	Date Of Grievance	20180914
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>Per 103 CMR 491.08(3)(4) I bring this grievance action against CRA Prog. Dir Amanda Bonilla for her retaliation against me on July 26, 2018 by discharging me from the CRA program under false pretences and allegations per DOC policy 103 CMR 400.01(4); 491.08; M.G.L. c.127&amp;1(i); 127&amp;38E. On July 23; I complained to CRA Reg. Dir. Lisa, about Dir. Bonilla's remiss therapeutic conduct in treating PISD, her inability to maintain private counselling session standards defined by M.G.L.c 127&amp;17A; c112&amp;5; on several occasions dating back to May/June 2018, without the intimidation or the harassment of the incessant interruptions by Ofcr. Gerrish, with whom she is personally involved. Furthermore, her improper handling of my confidential treatment file by disclosure of the contents in front of the officer on his desk with other inmates standing around listening and viewing, created a breach in confidentiality. This was a violation of treatment rights protected by State Regulatory Statutes and State &amp; Federal Constitutional Laws. Disclosure to this officer had no penological value to preserve security &amp; safety standards for staff &amp; inmates. Contrarily, her actions constituted deliberate indifference towards inmate mental health in carrying out this deprivation in standard and program discharge. 42 USC&amp;1983; Art.9&amp;26 Mass. Const. Dec. rights and violation of medical privacy rights; 103 CMR 400.01(3). Once Dir. Bonilla learned of this complaint, she violated due process rights by filing false libelous allegations and reports, convincing Concord Admin. Officials to punitively punish with the perpetual sanctions of the (PES) policy consequences without the proper course of due process. M.G.L. c263&amp;5; Art. 12 Mass. Const. Decl. Rights.; Scarpa v. Ponte (1986) , or investigation per 103 CMR 400.06.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1) To be compensated for my injuries as afforded under 42 USC&amp;1983; and the cost of treatment covered; a formal reprimand issued in both DOC and Spectrum files, M.G.L.c127&amp;12. 2) To not be further retaliated against per 103 CMR 400.01(4); 491.08; M.G.L.c127&amp;38E; by anyone affiliated with Dir. Bonilla, or the treatment/unit team, or its subordinate hierarchy of staff. 3) I HAVE NOTIFIED YOU OF THESE VIOLATIONS; SO YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO CLAIM IMMUNITY IF I SHALL BE FORCED TO PROCEED FORWARD IN CIVIL LITIGATION. 4) see informal complaint remedies attached.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Bonilla Amanda F CRA Supervisor						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received

Decision Date

Name				Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180726	Date Of Grievance	20180914

20180919

20190129

**Signature** Kong Philip H CO III

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review, it has been determined that there is no evidence to support your claim of staff retaliation against you from Correction Recovery Academy (CRA) Director Bonilla. Your Case Management Notes Report was found to be complete and accurate. Your discharge from the CRA program was not the result of retaliation. There is insufficient evidence to support your claim that Director Bonilla breached the confidential by disclosing your treatment contents to security staff with the presence of other inmates. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101826	Date Received	20180919
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101824	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180824	Date Of Grievance	20180914
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>Per DOC policy 103 CMR 491.08(3); I bring this grievance against CRA Program Dir. Amanda Bonilla, for her retaliatory actions against me. In violation of DOC policies 103 CMR 400.01(4); 491.08; and M.G.L. c127§1(i); 127&amp;38E; 42USC&amp;1983. On Aug. 24, 2018 my cell was shaken down by the IPS-ream in an effort to seize a document called `Therapeutic Community Structure &amp; System Operational Manual, deemed contraband by Dir. Bonilla, because it detailed the operational procedures outlined by Spectrum for the running of the CRA treatment Program. These policie Dir. Bonilla violated at length; Specifically, section 5.1 et seq; 5.2 et seq; 5.3 et seq; 5.4 et seq;. These Program violations were detailed in a mordant rebuke of Dir. Bonilla's remiss administrative conduct and aversion to follow operation procedure, to State Dir. Earl Warren. After her meeting with Dir. Warren; Dir. Bonilla, filed a incident report at his behest with full knowledge that this was her second retaliation against me, in relation to my discharge from the CRA on July, 26 2018; in an effort to punitively punish me further for exercising my right of redress by complaint per M.G.L. c127&amp;38E. Her misrepresentations to Dir. Warren, about me refusing to attend groups/classes, and not completing assignments are false, libelous, unsubstantiated by documentation of proof; furthermore, any punitive punishments insued because of the aforementioned allegations are illegal, cruel and unusual, and violation of Due Process as a matter of law.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1) To be compensated for my injuries as afforded under 42 USC&amp;1983; and the cost of treatment covered; A formal reprimand issued in both DOC and Spectrum files, per M.G.L. c127&amp;12. 2)To not be further retaliated against per 103 CMR 400.01(4); 491.08; by anyone affiliated with Dir. Bonilla or the treatment team., or its subordinate hierarchy of staff. 3)I HAVE NOTIFIED YOU OF THESE VIOLATIONS; SO YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO CLAIM IMMUNITY IF I SHALL BE FORCED TO PROCEED FORWARD IN CIVIL LITIGATION. 4) Informal complaint remedies.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Bonilla Amanda F CRA Supervisor						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180918	Decision Date	20190128
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review, it has been		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD  
Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing J-2 Date Of Incident 20180824 Date Of Grievance 20180914

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

determined that there is no evidence to support your claim of staff retaliation against you from Correction Recovery Academy (CRA) Director Bonilla. The decision was made by the Administration Department Head to search and confiscate the Therapeutic Community Structure & System Operational Manual from you for the safe and secure concern of the institution. The manual was returned to you as soon as it was determined to be public records by the Inner Perimeter Security. Additionally, your Case Management Notes Report was found to be complete and accurate. Your discharge from the CRA program was not the result of retaliation. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD  
Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 101824 Date Received 20180918  
Signature. Kong Philip H CO III



Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20190125
				Date Of Grievance	20190125

Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	103290
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190128
<b>Signature.</b>	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100172	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20180408
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20180408		
Complaint	I am writing a GrEivEncE on bEhalf of officEr AltEnwEg for HarrassMENT EvrydaY hE BE harrassing ME calling ME out on EvEry littLE thing aN I fEEL hE Just Pickig ME and Im fEELing like hE Harrassing ME and I want it to stop bEforE things gEt out of hand!				
Remedy Requested	TO tEll him to fall back and gEt off MY back BEcausE Im Not thE onE				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Altenweg Henry CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180410	Decision Date	20180529
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 5/29/18 you signed the Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 3.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	100172
		Date Received	20180410
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102217	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20181015	Date Of Grievance	20181018
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	For the last couple of weeks, Officer Cubany has been inappropriate and disrespectful towards me. I've tried to avoid him since the first incident. That worked up until Monday 10-15-18, after lunch at Old Colony Correctional Center-Minimum. I normally attended the "Horticulture" program every Monday despite my work schedule. I was discussing this with Officer Barkley when Cubany took it upon himself to antagonize me. He called me out my name "stupid cunt", stepped in my face when I told him that I don't appreciate the manner in which he had addressed me. He asked me "what are you going to do about it? I'll fuck you up." and gave me a shove to the chest with both hands. I was then, wrestled to the ground and handcuffed by the other officers that were present before I could react						
Remedy Requested	Just keep that man away from me. I would also like to be excused on this ticket (the reason why I'm here in the first place.) since I've done nothing wrong in this situation.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Barkley Brian COOK Coveney James F CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181025	Decision Date	20181126
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were not sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102217	Date Received	20181025
Signature.					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20181015
		Date Of Grievance	20181018

INMATE RECEIPT

MCI CONCORD

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20181025
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104577	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20190524	Date Of Grievance	20190530
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 5-24-14 I was Brought to The ips office for Being in possession of Home Brew At 1:00pm ips officer Ayala asked me to cuff up I refused saying I Needed 2 cuffs Due to a injured Right Shoulder. They checked To see If I had a 2 cuff order with I dontAfter I Put in mulitple Sick Slips for it. For unknown Reasons. So Afler Being advised I had to cuff up aganI said No And IPS officermcdonald Said If I Didnt I would rccive a free ass Beaten I Then stand up and ws cornerod In by The two Backsic ---> (Back side of the page) officers. officer Ayala agan asked me to cuff up I still refused. At That moment officers mcdonald punched me In The face. I then Began to defend my Self. I was maced And Put in retrants. Then officer Ayala Says They Tired to pick me up And Thats when I Supposedly kicked Anothor officer. Which The Video tape in B-Building will Show officer mcdonald punching me and The use of excessivc forced Being used.						
Remedy Requested	I will like to Have The issue Delt With Accordingly.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	McDonald Anthony J IPS Ayala Joe CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190607	Decision Date	20190618
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20190524
				Date Of Grievance	20190530
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104577	Date Received	20190607
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102459	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181108	Date Of Grievance	20181115
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	STAFF Misconduct Complaint I WANT To Grieve Sgt. Smith (Assignment officer) Who Willfully, WONTosly, Reckleaaly PlAced me in J-3-38 with INMATE , AN INMATE younger AND Larger AND physically Stronger ThAN me. I Did Try very hArD To meet Sgt. Smith AND EXplAIN I Am 57yeArs old, No TAToos, No GANg AffiliAtion, Recovering from A BrkkeN leg - w/BoTTom BuNk PASS. Sgt. Smith PLAcE me in The cell with A Drug Addier / DeAler Prison PoliTiCian And Bully who Refused To give me BoTTom Bunk And ThreAtened me.						
Remedy Requested	I Ask ThAT Sgt. Smith be RePRimAnded And ThAT my FuTure Housing Assignment Be mAdE by IPS AyAlA or A mor Responsible officer						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Smith Joshua A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181119	Decision Date	20181120
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 11/20/18 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 3.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102459	Date Received	20181119
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102397	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181110	Date Of Grievance	20181110
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	STAff misconduct complAinT. ON 11/10 I WAS Approachd by The DisciplinAry Report other who provided me my DisciplinAry Report #423551. I WAS Never Informed of Full SANCTIONS. C.O. Robert mONTALvo Adviced me upon Pleading guilty ThaT I would Recevie oNly "Loss of Gym". I have come To LeArn I Am oN "DD" DisciplinAry DeTenTion STATus And NoT Allowed Books oR Telephone						
Remedy Requested	I ASK To Be Removed From "DD" STATUS AS I WAS Never Informed by C.O. mONTALvo of This SANCTioN And ThaT he be Covnseled.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Montalvo Robert CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181113	Decision Date	20181127
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. You signed the "Entry of Guilty Plea" form on 11/9/18. All the sanctions were listed on the form. For any concerns with the condition of confinement for inmates are on the disciplinary detention, you may refer to 103 CMR123.09(2).		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102397	Date Received	20181113
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104362	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20190509
				Date Of Grievance	20190509
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	Staff Misconduct Complaint IPS C.O. MacDonald did made verbal threats and derogatory comments on 5/9 as I was attempting to leave Staff Access. He made comments to the effect:"Your going to report this right?" Further, on April 23rd during a religious ceremony, C.O. MacDonald did order me to move from my seat in a pew in the facility chapel. I did comply. His actions were designed to harrass and threaten, and I did understand his unprofessional requests were designed to interupt my free expression of religion practice. I was the only inmate singled out by IPS C.O. MacDonald and made to move my seat during the ceremony.				
Remedy Requested	I ask that this matter be placed in this officers file, and that he be counseled.				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	McDonald Anthony J IPS				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190516	Decision Date	20190705
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 7/5/19 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 4 ?Other? with no comments.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	104362
		Date Received	20190516
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104360	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20190509	Date Of Grievance	20190515
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On May 9th during a visit to Staff Access, at approx. 12:00 noon I was frisked by an IPS Officer, (possibly "Zimmer" a young female officer), and informed that my "sweatshirt was contraband" and it was confiscated. I was the only inmate who's altered clothing was confiscated.</p> <p>I was targeted, and the only inmate who had "altered" clothing confiscated. This action was designed to discourage me from participating in staff access.</p> <p>STAFF MISCONDUCT COMPLAINT</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I did receive a contraband form, and advised I have 7 seven days to challenge this decision.</p> <p>The conduct of the IPS staff is inappropriate and unprofessional. I was singled out, and my altered sweatshirt was confiscated. I want my sweatshirt returned or replaced and staff be counseled.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190516	Decision Date	20190705
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 7/5/19 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 4 ?Other? with no comments.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104360	Date Received	20190516
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 104898 Institution MCI CONCORD  
Commit No [REDACTED] Housing J-3 Date Of Incident 20190612 Date Of Grievance 20190712  
Informal filed No

Complaint I am grieving MASSCORR, their supervisors, employees and staff; Michael Rodrigues, Superintendent of MCI-Concord, his staff; The Massachusetts Department of Correction.

On June 12, 2019, I was attacked and assaulted by inmate [REDACTED] in the Industry WoodWorking Shop of MCI-Concord. An assault resulting in serious bodily injury that required I be removed by ambulance to the Emergency Room of Emerson Hospital in Concord.

As a result of the negligent care, failure to train staff and employees, administrative incompetence and indifference; a failure by staff of MASSCORR, The Superintendent of MCI-Concord and his staff; and employees of the Massachusetts Department of Correction to adequately screen candidates for work programs where dangerous weapons and tools are present where I was

(Continued on Back)

(Back side of the grievance form)

victimized and placed in jeopardy of my life WHEN,

I was attacked and assaulted by inmate [REDACTED], a convicted 1st degree murderer, with a 2x4 wooden board and hand held electric drill; an attack which should never have occurred had prison staff, and MASSCORR supervisors and employees practiced due diligence and screened inmates for the MASSCORR "woodshop" industry program.

Further, that MASSCORR supervisors and staff failed to screen, supervise and recognized from past knowledge and experience [REDACTED] as "known risk" with a propensity for violence, deliberately provided Scesny with dangerous weapons, to wit: a drill, among other dangerous tools and weapons.

That members of the Inner Perimeter Security, employees of Michael Rodrigues, his staff failed to protect me, when they placed me in harms way when they failed to qualify, interview, screen, and do a mental health evaluation of [REDACTED], his mental health hygiene and other consideration relevant to [REDACTED] being placed in the institutions "woodshop" industry surrounded by tools and dangerous weapons.

[Over allowed space, see attached form]

Remedy  
Requested

I do request monetary damages and injunctive relief.

Staff  
Recipient

Kong Philip H CO III

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-3	Date Of Incident	20190612
				Date Of Grievance	20190712
Staff Involved					
Signature					





# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-3
		Date Of Incident	20190806
		Date Of Grievance	20190806

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	105139
		Date Received	20190806
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	J-3	
		Date Of Incident	20191122	Date Of Grievance 20191122
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	106125	Date Received 20191125
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	J-3	
		Date Of Incident	20191204	Date Of Grievance 20191216
			MCI CONCORD	

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	106345	Date Received 20191218
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106403	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20191220	Date Of Grievance	20191222
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Friday 12/20 at APPROX. 700AM I WAS ordered From my cell RHU N 241 in my Flip Flops And underwAre by 2 IPS C.O's 1) ROARr 2) A Sgt. "unknown." I wAs hAndcuffed And Removed To A STAirwell in The SoliTary confinement Unit (c-2-43A). I was INTERrogaTed, ThreaTened And Pushed And Pulled. I WAS menAcEd And When I Requested To be ReTurned To my cell, C.O. ROArK pulled on my clothed And pushed me To RemAn STAnding. I wAs Told I was being chArged with "A weApon" but Never Told The Nature of The weApon. When I Accused The C.O. Who seARched my cell of PlAnTing The Alleged Weapon, C.O Roark becAme UNhinged, mocking me, smiling And Hostile. I FeAred For my SAFeTy.						
Remedy Requested	I Feel I Must Document This STAff misconduct And AlerT AUTHoriTies of The "Thug" Tactics of IPS C.O. ROAKk And "UNKNOWN" " Sgt. I wAs HAndcuffed in my UnderwAre And Forced To Undergo A HARsh INTERogATion iN A STAirwell.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Rourk Jared M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191227	Decision Date	20200114
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106403	Date Received	20191227

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	
		Date Of Incident	20191220	Date Of Grievance 20191222
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20191227
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106458	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20191223	Date Of Grievance	20191229
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON MONdAy 12/23 I SubmiTTed A LAW Library Request Form Per LAW Library proTocol #13 (RHU HANdbook) But wAs DeNied Access To The law library And The TypewriTer. The Excuse I'm given is ThaT I Requested Law library And Supplies ON The SAme Form. This Excuse is iN violATion of RHU Rule 13 As we Are given 1 Form for All Law library Services. I hAve A Time Sensiitive Legal mATTer .						
Remedy Requested	I SubMiT This Staff misconduct compnaint iN AN Effort To Document And memorialize This Detial of Legal Service And Law library opporTunity. This Denial of Law library ACCess violates violATes my RiSTs To ACCess The Courts, ViolaTes my 1st 5th + 6th AmendmenTs						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200106	Decision Date	20200109
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance is partially approved. At the time of your request to go to the law library, there was an emergency happening in the RHU and staff was busy dealing with that. Having said that, this would not qualify as Staff Misconduct. Also, I was informed by staff that you did receive your Law Library time on the 25th and, you received it more than once that week. By policy, you are only allowed one visit to the law library a week. I trust this addresses your concerns on this topic.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106458	Date Received	20200106



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH
		Date Of Incident	20191223
		Date Of Grievance	20191229

**INMATE RECEIPT**

MCI CONCORD

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200106

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106459	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance	20191226
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	STAff MiSConduct ON ThursdAy 12/26 AT The Cell RHU N 241 The MAil Officer Refused To pickup And AccepT my mAil - A PACKAge Addressed To - My Publisher. The guard Refused To open The "wickeT" Slot To Be given The PackAge Which Could Not Be Slid Under The Door. This misconduct violaTes iNsTiTuTional Policy "RHU Handbook Page 3" EAcH "EAch morNing a mAil ROOm officer Will go To Each Cell and collect ANY Outgoing mAil directLy From The iNmATES." Further, The Failum To pick up And Deliver my mAil violaTes my First AmendmenT, arTicle 16 of The MASS. DeclaAraTion of R. And Federal LAw,						
Remedy Requested	I WANT To Document This PATtern And PracTice of This INSTiTution To Deny, iNfringe, HAmber And violaTe My Civil RighTs And RighTs Under The U.S. CoNsTiTuTion.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200106	Decision Date	20200109
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance is partially approved. At the time the mail was being collected, officers that were working in the RHU, were busy using the keys themselves and the Mail officer was not able to get a set of keys to open the wicket to retrieve said package. Having said that, this would not qualify as staff misconduct. Also, your package was collected that day by the Sergeant, you even confirmed this. I trust this addresses your concerns on this topic.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU NORTH	
		Date Of Incident	20191226	Date Of Grievance 20191226
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	106459	Date Received 20200106
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106176	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20191108	Date Of Grievance	20191127
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On FRIday 11.8.19 I wenT over To Recieve legal MAil.AfTer Signing MR.RouRKe Told Me he needed To TAlK To Me in a RooM behind The ConTrol Room, he handed me A leTTer And AsKed if I sent iT. I said yes iT is A leTTer ThAT Middlesex MoTors has A chAncE To MaKe Right on a STolen Vehicle And Forgery on A TiTle he signed. MR.RouRKe Told Me do nOT wRiT e or ConTAcT This ComPAAny in any wAy or FORM AgAin OR There Will be disAPlin AcTion To Me. I Told him iT will have To go To CouRT Then he sAid No ConTAcT with My nAME on AnyThing. I would liKe A heARing on This So I can bRing A CoPy of The leTTer And TiTle. My FiRST AMendMenT is being bRoKen; NoT being Able To ResPond To legAl AcTion						
Remedy Requested	I would liKe To hAve A heARing To Tell My side of The Problem.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Rourk Jared M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191202	Decision Date	20191203
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Per your request, your grievance has been withdrawn per reason 2.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106176	Date Received	20191202
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103291	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20190125
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20190125		
Complaint	On January 25, 2019, I went to the law library to file motions of discovery when correctional officer Yazell "Yazell" interfered and gave me a direct order to leave the law library even though I informed him that I am scheduled for extra law library time. I am a pro se litigant and a 52A. This officer's misconduct was threatening as he was going to physically harm me if I did not leave. I am in fear and am sure that this officer's action will not be properly investigated. The officer just now at 9:27 A.M. Slammed the library door. Because I showed him the required extra law library time that was pre-approved. I have attached Said document --->over (Back side of this page) This officer, Co Yazell "Yazell" just informed me that I had a medical appointment. Officer Yazell lied as officer D.Santos informed me that I have no medical appointment. Santos called Yazell and Yazell told Santos that my vloch officer called him. I asked officer Tesini if he or officer Appleton called officer Yazell telling him that I have a medical appointment. Officer Tesini informed me that neither him nor officer Appleton made such a call to officer Yazell.				
Remedy Requested	That this officer be reassigned or let go for behavior unbecoming and threatening and misconduct.				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Yazell James A CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190128	Decision Date	20190315
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 3/14/2019 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 1.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20190125
				Date Of Grievance	20190125
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103291	Date Received	20190128
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**FORWARD TO**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	100808	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*SMU SOUTH	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180606
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>I am filing an emergency grievance being that according to the informal complaint form, at the very bottom it state that "I don't have to file an informal complaint prior to filing an emergency grievance, allegations of staff misconduct, or for allegations of sexual assault/abuse."</p> <p>On 6/6/18 c/o, whoeveryone in segregation calls <div style="background-color: black; width: 50px; height: 15px;"></div>, made sexual gestures towards me on the South-side teer, by, bringing his hand down to his genitals area and made "Masterbation" gestures while looking, and facing me, cell #155-South. He also said to me "you are a fucking rapist, you fucking Skinner!" Inmates on the teer then began to call me a "Skinner," and "rapist." This officer put my life in danger by saying lies, This officer made me feel very uncomfortable, put me in a hostile situation, and at risk of being harmed by other inmates. This sexual gesture is on camera and needs to be taken serious!</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I would like the video to be viewed placed into evidence, and investigated, and this officer to be suspended for his actions, and sexual gestures. This video would be "All" footages of SMU-South side on 6-6-18, from 2:00 pm - 3:00 pm. Thank you.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Chaplin Michael K CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY**

<b>Date Received</b>	20180607	<b>Decision Date</b>	20180615
<b>Signature</b>	Kong Philip H CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	Referred to Internal Affairs		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16815. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 40%;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 40%;"></div>

**INMATE RECEIPT**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	*SMU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20180606	Date Of Grievance 20180606
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	100808	Date Received 20180607
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	100808	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*SMU SOUTH	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180606
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>I am filing an emergency grievance being that according to the informal complaint form, at the very bottom it state that "I don't have to file an informal complaint prior to filing an emergency grievance, allegations of staff misconduct, or for allegations of sexual assault/abuse."</p> <p>On 6/6/18 c/o, whoeveryone in segregation calls <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>", made sexual gestures towards me on the South-side teer, by, bringing his hand down to his genitals area and made "Masterbation" gestures while looking, and facing me, cell #155-South. He also said to me "you are a fucking rapist, you fucking Skinner!" Inmates on the teer then began to call me a "Skinner," and "rapist." This officer put my life in danger by saying lies, This officer made me feel very uncomfortable, put me in a hostile situation, and at risk of being harmed by other inmates. This sexual gesture is on camera and needs to be taken serious!</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I would like the video to be viewed placed into evidence, and investigated, and this officer to be suspended for his actions, and sexual gestures. This video would be "All" footages of SMU-South side on 6-6-18, from 2:00 pm - 3:00 pm. Thank you.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Chaplin Michael K CO I				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20180607	<b>Decision Date</b>	20180615
<b>Signature</b>	Kong Philip H CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	Referred to Internal Affairs		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16815. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	*SMU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20180606	Date Of Grievance 20180606
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	100808	Date Received 20180607
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101632	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20180823	Date Of Grievance	20180824
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Aug. 23, 2018 between 12 & 1:10pm Sgt. Maloney called me to the corridor that runs between L-1 and L-2 housing units. Sgt. Maloney then allegeded that I made comments toward a female C.O. I told Sgt. Maloney that I did not make any of the comments that he allegeded. Sgt. Maloney became irate and startd to use obseniting such as "you lying black mother fucker.." and "you lying piece of shit.." I asked him to stop disrespectino me. We went back and forth for a little while, then out of no where Sgt. Maloney lunged at me in mid conversation with his hands out streched toward my neck and grabbed me by the throat pushed me against the corridor wall. I asked Sgt. Maloney to release me 2 or 3 times. Sgt. Steele and another C.O. looked on and didn't try to stop Sgt. Maloney. When I tried to break free from being choked, they all jumped on me, using ectreme force, which resulting in injuries to my head, back, neck, right elbow, left shoulder, loosening of my my bottom tooth, scratches on my back and left upper back arm, and my left leg. I would like the video perselved.						
Remedy Requested	Sgt. Maloney fired Punitry Damages in the amount of \$2 million dollars Lawyer Fees paid in full						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Maloney William A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180903	Decision Date	20180905
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16875. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20180823
				Date Of Grievance	20180824
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101632	Date Received	20180903
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101663	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20180823	Date Of Grievance	20180828
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Aug. 23, 2018 Sgt. Maloney assaulted me. Sgt. Maloney called me to the corridor that runs between L-1 and L-2 housing units. He allegeded that I made comments toward a C.O.( female). I told him I did not make any of the comments he allegeded. Sgt. Maloney became irate and startd using obsenities such as "you lying black mother fucker.." and "you lying piece of shit.." I asked him to stop disrespecting me. We went back and forth for a little while, then out of no where in mid conversation Sgt. Maloney lunged at me with his hands out stretched toward my neck and grabbed me by the throat pushed me against the corridor wall. I asked Sgt. Maloney to release me 2 or 3 times, Sgt. Steele and another C.O. looked on and didn't try to stop him. When I tried to break free from being choked, they all jumped on me, using ectreme force, which resulting in injuries to my back, neck, right elbow, left shoulder, loosening of my my bottom tooth, scratches on my back and upper left back arm, and my left leg + ankle. I would like that video perselved of that day Aug.23, 2018 L-1/L-2 corridor between 12:25pm through to 1:10pm						
Remedy Requested	1) I would like Sgt. Maloney Fired, and/Or retrained. 2) Not to be retaliated against any more. 3) I?m seeking punitry damages in the amount of \$5 million dollars including Lawyer Fees!						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Maloney William A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180905	Decision Date	20180905
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied because of duplication. Your concern has been addressed in the prior grievance #101632.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20180823
				Date Of Grievance	20180828
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101663	Date Received	20180905
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101904	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing		Date Of Incident	20180828	Date Of Grievance	20180917
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON AuGuST 28TH, 2018. I WAS THrEATEN BY LiEUTENANT RyAN. THiS LiEUTENANT APPrOACH My Cell & STATED To ME THAT HiM & OTHER oFFiCErS GoIng To COME iN My Cell & BEAT ME UP AND TAKE My PropERTy FroM ME. LiEUTANT RyAN AND oTHER oFFiCEr'S rAN iN My Cell LAST MONTH & Wrote A FALSE DisciPLiNArY rEpoRT THAT WAS LATeR DisMiSS.						
Remedy Requested	I like LiEUTENANT RyAN NoT To HAVE Any iNTErAcTiON WiTH ME AND I like This MATTER TAKEN SENioUS bEFor SoMEThiNG occur.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joshua D CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180924	Decision Date	20180927
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied per policy 103 CMR 491 as a grievance shall be filed within ten working days of the actual incident or situation or within ten working days of the inmate's becoming aware of the incident or situation. Please note however, your allegations of staff misconduct have been forwarded to the Superintendent for further review and any action deemed necessary.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101904	Date Received	20180924
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105229	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20190816	Date Of Grievance	20190816
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Jason Lapomardo lied in his classification report when he stated, "He has not submitted any statements or documents". I have told him many times I am in the Tufts/Bunkerhill associates degree program and I wrote this on a piece of paper and gave it to him. There is a camera in front of my cell that will vouch for what I am saying. I am not grieving the classification process. I am grieving the staff misconduct.						
Remedy Requested	I want a report written with the trth in it.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Lapomardo Jason CPO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190816	Decision Date	20190823
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105229	Date Received	20190816
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	106316	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	J-6	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20191111
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>8:30 pm on 11-11-19 after my visit I went to the back Room with officer Shei to receive a Standard Procedure Search. I took off every peice of my clothing. As I was putting Them back on he said "ohh Im Fucking you" I said excuse me he said it again. In a aggressive manner. I pulled up my underwears and he Stated "thats not good enough, Strip" I said I Feel uncomfortable and can you please get your Superior officer. He State "So are yourefusing a Strip search" I stated "No I'm Not" Inmates and Correction Officers came, and went to get Sgt Kent. I told Sgt . Kent what was Said and I felt Violated he told me to strip in front of this officer after what i inFormed him of. INStead of Getting a different officer he said "Strip". I Stripped infront of 2-3 officer. I Felt violated on so many levels and filed (PREA). Its been acKnowledged by intar perimeter Im being watched. Im under unFair Scrutiny. Im placed in the Front rows Constantly, Monitored by visiting Room Officers. Its evident, my visitor <div style="background-color: black; width: 50px; height: 15px;"></div> multiple complaints. I Just want to be treated Fair.Also to prevent this From every happening to me or any one else. For protection When an Inmate Says he feels uncomfortable . It Should be a procedure in place to protect inmates.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I Just Dont WAnt officer Shei to See me naked or be able to touch Me in any Manner.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	<p>Child Jeffrey W CO II</p>				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	<p>Shei Rufus N CO I</p>				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 20px;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20191216	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200302
<b>Signature</b>	<p>Child Jeffrey W CO II</p>		
<b>Final Decision</b>	<p>DENIED</p>		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. The Deputy Superintendent of Classification reviewed your complaint and she deemed that it did not meet PREA guidelines.</p> <p>Also your claim of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Date</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 20px;"></div>

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6
		Date Of Incident	20191111
		Date Of Grievance	20191111

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	106316
		Date Received	20191216
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106871	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20200130
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200130		
Complaint	Ever since this incident with Rufus Shei. Sgt. Kent has Been giving me unfair treatment Sitting me Right next to the Desk and Just Gives me and my visit a weird vibe, with his steers. I asked him why am I being treated that way . He Said its "Just For now." I asked CO Stein He SAid "its out of my hands thats just how the cookie crumbles" So its clear they have an issue with me Over There loyalty . to others.				
Remedy Requested	SEND ME TO A Different Prison! I Dont Want to feel uncomfortable on a visit with my girlfriend. Give me Respect, leave me alone, seat Me in other seats like the do the Rest of the inmates. Just stop Sneek Fighting me. I Know I cant win. I just want it to stop				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Kent Robert L CO II Stein Joshua R CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200204	Decision Date	20200212
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Per 103 CMR 483.07(3)(j) The seating of inmates and visitors are subject to the discretion of the Visiting Room Staff and are not made at the request of inmates or visitors.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	106871
		Date Received	20200204
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100573	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180415	Date Of Grievance	20180510
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 4-15-18, I was denied by C.O. Latino, C.O. Hunjins, and Sgt. Monaco to have access to the Chain of CoMMand, between 6:30PM and 7:00PM in regards to a PREA/Sexual abuse issue. When speaking to Sgt. Monaco, when I asked hiM if I can & speak to soMeone higher upon the Chain of coMMand he said I could not. Then when I specifically asked hiM if he was denying My right to have access to the Chain of CoMMand, he said he was. I then told hiM I would be filling a grievance, to whichhe responded to spell his naMe right. Sgt. Monaco was disrespectful and unprofessional froM the MoMent he caMe to J-2 until he SlaMMed the unit door in My face.						
Remedy Requested	That C.O. Latino, C.O. Hinjins, and Sgt. Monaco go othrought retraining to be reMinded of inMates right to Chain of CoMMand and their Need to reMain courteous and Professional towards inMates.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Monaco Daniel L CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180514	Decision Date	20180717
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100573	Date Received	20180514

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	J-2	
		Date Of Incident	20180415	Date Of Grievance
				20180510
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		MCI CONCORD		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		
		Date Received	20180514	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105977 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing RHU NORTH Date Of Incident 20191107 Date Of Grievance 20191107

Informal filed No

Complaint Sgt Rabbet is withholding my mail during mail call each day with no justification or valid procedural due process for denying my first ammendment right.

Remedy Requested Have my mail delivered to me by someone else

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff Involved Rabbett Kurt P CO II

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20191108 Decision Date 20200122

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 105977 Date Received 20191108

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>106028</u>	Institution	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>		
Commit No	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Housing	<u>RHU NORTH</u>	Date Of Incident	<u>20191108</u>	Date Of Grievance	<u>20191108</u>
Informal filed	<u>No</u>						
Complaint	This is a PREA complaint as well as a complaint documenting the fact on Wednesday Novemenber 7, 2019 sgt rabbet took my afro pick from my cell as well as other personal hygiene Items and when I checked my shower box today I discovered that my afro pick was gone that coupled with the fact that sgt rabbett winked and blew a kiss at me wednesday when I was yelling at him to show me my afro pick I am convinced he confiscated my afro pick for sexual deviant behavior and thats why its missing						
Remedy Requested	find and test my stolen afro pick for rabbetts dna and keep him awasy from my cell and belongings at all times						
Staff Recipient	<u>Child Jeffrey W CO II</u>						
Staff Involved	<u>Rabbett Kurt P CO II</u>						
Signature	<u></u>						

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	<u>20191113</u>	Decision Date	<u>20191203</u>
Signature	<u>Child Jeffrey W CO II</u>		
Final Decision	<u>DENIED</u>		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature	<u></u>	Date	<u></u>

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Institution	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>		
Commit No.	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	Grievance#	<u>106028</u>	Date Received	<u>20191113</u>
Signature.	<u>Child Jeffrey W CO II</u>				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106312	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20191120	Date Of Grievance	20191122
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On approximately November 20, 2019 I was fondled, sexually and physically assaulted by staff at the afore mentioned Institution while handcuffed after showers on wednesday please preserve all video surveillance regarding this matter						
Remedy Requested	Preserve the video from both cameras						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191213	Decision Date	20200605
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to Internal Affairs. The intake number is #17491 and PREA # 1905. Any further questions or concerns you have regarding this issue shall be addressed with them.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106312	Date Received	20191213
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106724	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200106	Date Of Grievance	20200116
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	M.C.I Concord conducted a campaign of torture and sexual harrassment directly related to the sexual assault I suffered there in november. Staff also encouraged and facilitated sexual harrasment against by inmates and disclosed confidential medical information about me to said inmates violating my Hippra rights staff also punished for suffering the symptoms of sexual assault by giving me tickets and threatening to "beat me like a dog" stated by officer Santos						
Remedy Requested	safety, Justice and treatment						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Santos Denny M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200128	Decision Date	20200313
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106724	Date Received	20200128
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99677	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180206	Date Of Grievance	20180223
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>SgT. CONTreau INCident report CONFirMS That sgT SMiTh lied about sTaTiNg To Me That CoNTreau ClaiMed To have seen Me recovered The prayer oil boTTle. However CoNTreau falsely reported That he Observs Me actiNg suspicious While PickiNg up paperwork froM uNderNeoTh The ChaplaiNs desk. This was a lie aNd caN be coNfirMed by The NoI ChapliON Who will verify My accouNTs That we (NoI ChapliON &amp; I) had requestEd To Talk To Me CONcerNiNg The Black HisTory event. SgT. CoNTreau UNCharaseTerrcally</p> <p>(Back page)</p> <p>Stood at The door way &amp; listiNed To our discussion. Then he observed Me reTieviNg The paperwork froM uNderNeaTh The desk. I have siNce learNed CoNTreaus false claiMs aNd reTaliaTory actioNs May have been CONcert with a IPS INVeStigatioN INTO The NOI Chaplian. NOI PRisoN MiNiSTry has INforMed Me That The NOI Chaplian had been Told by The IPS earlier That day That he was uNder INVeStigatioN for a religious eVeNT That I peTiTioNed for aNd was held ON or about OCTober 3, 2017 IN The J-7 ViSiTiNg room which IPS SMiTh was preseNT. This explaiNs sgT. CoNTreaus uNusual seruNiTy aNd The reason he sTated IN his report That he (CoNTreau) had To call The IPS SergeanT RaTher Than just Say call The IPS. sgT. CoNTreaus false allegatioN was geared Towards geTTiNg Me lugged aNd PreVeNTiNg The Black HisTory eveNTfroM occurriNg.</p>						
Remedy Requested	I waNT The reTaliaTioN To cease; CoMpeNsatioN aNd for The officer To be reTrain for TolereNce.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Smith Mark R CO II Cotreau Joseph M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180227	Decision Date	20180402
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16683. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	J-5
		Date Of Incident	20180206
		Date Of Grievance	20180223

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	99677
		Date Received	20180227
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99676	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180207	Date Of Grievance	20180223
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Due To The NacoTic ReageNT Test has given repeated false positives, IT has Been The STaNdard pracTice ThaT PrisoNers uriNe failure or subSTaNces TestEd positive for K-2 are perMiTTed To reMaiN IN populaTioN aNd MaiNTaiN Their STaTus UNTil a CONFirMaTory Test results CoNfirM The Test. YeT IN My case, wheN The Prayer oil purporridly TestEd positive ON 2/6/18 I was escorted To The HSU for SMU PlaceMeNT IN which I raised This fact To IPS. SMiTh. Subsequently I was released back To My uNiT TheN lugged ON 2/7/18. ON The saMe basis. All of which The CONFirMaTory Test ULTMATely resultEd IN a NeGaTive result.						
Remedy Requested	COMpeNSaTory daMages, To prevent The uNequol TreatMeNT froM occuriNg again.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180227	Decision Date	20180402
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16683. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99676	Date Received	20180227
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99678	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180218	Date Of Grievance	20180223
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>Sgt Mark SMith ONgoiNg reTaliaTioN agaiNsT Me for hosTiNg Black Religious / Cultural eVeNT by falsely reporTiNg or TaNperiNg with drug results To produce a false positive for K-2 ON 2/6/18 To cause My reMoval froM populaTioN for a preTexTual peNdiNg INvestioN IN order To derail The approved Black HistOry event ON The 23Th oNd My participaTioN iN iT, aNd iNTiMidate or coerce Me To Stop hosTiNg These eveNTs. The saMe officer TestEd Rhe saMe clear base oil froM ON 2/4/18 resultiNg IN</p> <p>(Back page)</p> <p>NegaTive results. YeT he used The saMe Test kiT aNd allegedly received a positive hiT ON My Test. The coNfirMaTory Test coNfirMed iT was NoT prayer oil. This officer has a histOry of This coNduct ThaT has led To deMoTioN froM The MCI Shirley IPS TeaM for falsIfyiNg drug Test results aNd iMproperly STrippiNg a feMale sTaff. He has iNcurred several recent coMplaiNTs for falsifyiNg aNd MaNipulaTiNg facTs To Charge INMATES falsely.</p>						
Remedy Requested	ReMoval froM The IPS TeaM; cease reTaliatory coNduct, aNd reTrainiNg of This pfficer for TolereNce. CoMpeNsatioN.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Smith Mark R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180227	Decision Date	20180402
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16683. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	J-5	
		Date Of Incident	20180218	Date Of Grievance 20180223
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	99678	Date Received 20180227
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99753	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180226	Date Of Grievance	20180228
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	My CONSTiTuTioNal righTS is beiNg abridged by Staff MiscoNduct by coercive aNd INTiMidaTioN TacTics eMployed by The IPS or AdMiNiSTraTor IN TargeTiNg The ChapliaN for SoMe iMproprietTy CoNcerNiNg The OCT. 3, 2017 INTERfaith guest list of 2 forMer iNMATes INorder To coMpell This ChapliaN To refuse fuTure religious request aNd cultural eveNT or To COMpell Me NoT To Make These SubMissioNs a T all. NOI PRisoN MiNiSTry Liason recently iNforMed Me of The existeNce of a INVestigaTioN iNTO The NoI ChapliaN?s CONduct based ON The religious eveNT guest list. Officials kNow That There See Back Had been NO religious or Black culturol eVeNT UNTil My April 2017 reTurN aNd My advocaTioN. I was Told To Make My religious filiNgS ThroUgh The NOI ChapliN pursaNT To 103CMR. 472.07(5) by The Deputy aNd discussed with The Deputy why The 2 MeN could NoT aTTeNd after The NOI ChapliN ideNTified TheM as former MCI-CONcord NOI INMATes aNd was Informed ThaT forMer SuperiNTeNdeNT LiMiTed ex-feloN eVeNT parTiCipaTioN To 5 To 10 years of Successful release.						
Remedy Requested	To cease The MiscoNduct aNd prevent fuTure reTaliaTory acTioN. Also for reasoNable compeNsaTioN						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180306	Decision Date	20180402
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16683. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-5	
		Date Of Incident	20180226	Date Of Grievance 20180228
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99753	Date Received 20180306
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

Name                      Grievance# 103222 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No.            Housing J-5 Date Of Incident 20190108 Date Of Grievance 20190114

Informal filed

No

Complaint

IPS SMITH is designiNg aNd propogaTiNg false iNforMaTioNagaINST Me To be spread aMoNg The INMaTe populaTioN as ruMors by iNforMiNg INMaTes ThaT I aM a drug dealer. Which TheN becoMes The Source of ruMors To be repeated by iNforMaNTs aNd TheN TreaTed as a independent source of iNforMaTioN To MaiNTaiN false iNvestig-aTioNs aNd iNVoLve Me iN iNcidenTs ThaT has NoThiNg To do with Me. SMiTh recentlY iNterVieWed 2 LATiNo iNMaTes, who iNforMed hiM ThaT I was Merely preVeNTiNg TheN both froM fightiNg One aNoTher. DespiTe This fact, I was Made To sigN a coNflicT, Waiver Where NoNe existiEd. TheN SMiTh accused One of selliNg drugs for Me aNd iNforMed both INMaTes ThaT I aM a drug dealer. I Know of aT least a Seperatte iNcidenT ThaT SMiTh has IdentiFied Me as a

(Continue on to the back page)

Drug dealer To aNoTher iNMaTe iN a iNvestigaTioNS. That had NoThiNg To do with Me. IT appears ThaT SMiTh is geNeRaTiNg This false iNforMaTioN To legiTimize MaiNTaiNiNg Me uNder iNvestigaTioN based ON his iMplicT bias; aNd To ScaNdalize derail My effortS To MaiNTaiN cultural prograMMiNg aT The prison aMoNg AdMiNiStraTors aNd To have AdMiNiStraTors acT ON This adversely. Such as The recent paT searches To aNd froM The KwaNzaa event. Which has Never been a feaTure of our pasT cultural events aNd aTTEMPTS To criMiNasize iTs participaNTS. SMiTh has repeated double down ON These TacTics arouNd The TiMe wheN I aM peTiTiNiNg or haViNg a cultural event aT The prison.

Remedy Requested

1) To deToch SMiTh froM IPS peNdiNg iNvestGaTioN; 2) To prevent SMiTh or aNy oTher IPS froM reTalaTioN aNd IdentiFyiNg Me as a drug dealer To aNy INMaTe or grNeraTiNg aNy oTher false propagaNda. To deTer My effortS To MaiNTaiN Cultural / Religious prograMs; 3) CoMpeNsaTioN

Staff Recipient

Kong Philip H CO III

Staff Involved

Smith Mark R CO II

Signature

\_\_\_\_\_

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Date Received 20190121 Decision Date 20190813

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing J-5 Date Of Incident 20190108 Date Of Grievance 20190114

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Special Investigator, Sgt Silva. It has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 103222 Date Received 20190121

Signature. Kong Philip H CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100930	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20180609	Date Of Grievance	20180615
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On - 6-9-18 - Between 10:00 am - 12::00 pm as I was Being Brought Back into My cell they Put the Chain to connect to My cuff and when My Door shot CO Chin Pulled the chain to assault My wrist and I reported this assault and took pictures						
Remedy Requested	Montelay Damages Due to the Pain and Numbness My hands and wrist I would like for My wrist and hand to be Mole accessed						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Chin Brian CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180618	Decision Date	20180619
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16824. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100930	Date Received	20180618
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100933	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20180613	Date Of Grievance	20180615
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 6-13-18 aproxiMatly Between 10:00 aM 3:00 pM I was in crisis so the COs pulled Me out to speak with soMeone from Mental Health as they put me in the chair to wait I was speaking to sgt Germain and captain Burke. While we were talking Germain kept doing threatining faces and threatening Gestures and in the Mist of these gesture sgt Germain reached over and Slaped Me then riped off My hat that was on top My head I felt scared that he would do more harm to Me it was on camera when he did this assault to Me.						
Remedy Requested	Monetary Damages I am scared to sleep from feeling like Germain will assault me Mor I would like to be reMoved from around sgt Germain						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Germain Keith P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180618	Decision Date	20180619
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16824. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100933	Date Received	20180618
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	100931	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20180613	Date Of Grievance	20180615
Informal filed	<u>No</u>						
Complaint	On 6-13-18 when I was Being Brought Back into My cell By co Chap and co Sean co chap tightend the cuff around My wcist excessively tight to the point were My wcist got cut through the skin						
Remedy Requested	Monetary Damages and to Be separated from co sean and co Chap						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Chaplin Michael K CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180618	Decision Date	20180619
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16824. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	100931	Date Received	20180618
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101459	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	W108747	Housing		Date Of Incident	20180613	Date Of Grievance	20180702
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 6-13-18 I was involved in an incident where Sgt Gabriel assaulted me on camera a report was made, I spoke with me and pictures were taken but I was denied Medical Attention. At no point on 6-13-18 was I seen by Medical or cleared. I know two assaults took place. Plus when I was taken back into my cell, my hand restraints were tightened to the point where my wrists were cut and bleeding, they also took pictures of me.						
Remedy Requested	Monetary damages and would like physical therapy on my hand which are numb due to the incident.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180816	Decision Date	20180823
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16824. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinator's decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101459	Date Received	20180816
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100979	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance	20180621
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I believe Im being Harassed by the 11:pm to 7:Am officer. He continues to Come by my cell and Shine his Flash Light in my face, and wakes me up. I have asked him seven times not to Shine his Light in my face. He continues to do so. Im awake all night he comes by my cell every 20 minets and Shine his Light in my face. When you ask a Person to stop and they don't Thats Harassment 6.12.18 He done This All night I kept Askg him to stop. This is Harassment						
Remedy Requested	That He Stop Shining His Light in my face						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180622	Decision Date	20180723
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100979	Date Received	20180622
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101588	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20180827
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20180827		
Complaint	ON 8-27-18 appox. 11:50A.M. I Standing in the Chow line, as I was approaching the End of the line to get my Noon meal, officer Jordan felt that HE had to add more cups as HE always does when I approach, at first I thought, that it was a coincidence, but for some reason today was No coincidence, Either HE's rubbing his nose or adding more cups as I approach. This happens Each and Everyday! I'm Fed up to here with that C.O.				
Remedy Requested	To resolve this matter some ONE (someone) Needs to have a talk with C.O. Jordan... I'm a sixty-four year old man and & really don't NEED any Verbal Confrontations! Thank You for Your cooperation!				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Jordan Torri S CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180828	Decision Date	20180910
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review of your concern, it has been determined that this grievance was generated because you are no longer receiving extra food like you used to when you receive meal tray in the receiving line. It is important for a fair and impartial treatment for every inmate to receive the same amount of food. There is no evidence to support your allegation that Officer Jordan provoke you in the way you described when you pick up your meal tray. No further investigation warranted. If you think that your nutrition is not met, you may address your concerns with Correct Care Solution Staff via submission of a sick slip and/or a medical grievance form. You may also contact the Health Service Administrator directly in writing to address your questions/concerns.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	J-1	
		Date Of Incident	20180827	Date Of Grievance
				20180827
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	101588	Date Received
				20180828
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	100651	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180424	Date Of Grievance	20180501
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Tuesday, April 24, 2018, JEAN PARENT, Unit Team Captain MCI-concord, REFUSED to provide with a bar of state soap despite April 22, 2018 written requests to PARENT for it Under 105CMR 451.111. As a result, was FORCED to shower without a bar of soap which caused his feet fungus to spread to other parts of the body. is susceptible to skin infections due to diabetes. rights were violated under 105 CMR 451.111, State and Federal Constitutions American with Disability Act, and G.l. 127 Section 32.						
Remedy Requested	1) Under the above-mentioned authorities, this officer immediately inform PARENT that 105 CMR 451.111 does NOT require inmate indigency for a bar of state soap and toilet tissue to be issued weekly, 2) immediately provide with two (2) bars of state soap for last week and this week, (3) Under 105 CMR 451.111, provide with a bar of state soap and tissue (per week( (4) Damages and legal fees,						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Parent Jean E CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180521	Decision Date	20180604
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is partially approved. In accordance with the 103 DOC 750.11 - Personal Hygiene in the relevant part stated that "One bar of soap is issued per week to inmates as needed or upon request." During the conversation, you concurred that Captain Parent never refused your request for state soaps. However, in the absence of unit team members during the week, you may submit your request to your unit officer or area supervisor. There is no evidence to support your medical allegation. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180424
				Date Of Grievance	20180501
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100651	Date Received	20180521
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	100654	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180511	Date Of Grievance	20180514
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On Friday, May 11, 2018, approximately 8:50 PM - 9:04PM, J-6 Housing officer Tiggs abandoned his work post when he exited the Unit, without staff relieve, to retrieve water bottles inside another housing Unit during inmate recreation time (Note: a staff water bubbler is available in J-6 Unit.) However, for fourteen (14) minutes, his coworker was forced to -----&gt;</p> <p>(Back page)</p> <p>Stand alone watching over 87 violent prisoners during Tiggs absence. THESE INCIDENTS were captured on the unit's video Surveillance recordings which are saved on several computer servers on-site and off-sites. Tiggs actions posed a serious threat to the safety and security of staff, inmates and the department facility.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>(1) Notify DOC commissioner and MCI concord Superintendent about this matter, (2) Thirty (30) days suspension without pay and/or employment termination be IMPOSED against Tiggs based upon the above-mentioned acts which violated the DOC policies and procedures, and (3) Retraining on policies and procedures regarding safety and security.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Tigs James L Jr CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180521	Decision Date	20180615
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>			Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180511	Date Of Grievance	20180514
				MCI CONCORD			

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>			Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	100654	Date Received	20180521	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III					

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 100653 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing J-6 Date Of Incident 20180514 Date Of Grievance 20180514

Informal filed No

Complaint On Monday, May 14, 2018, approximately 6:35 PM - 9:25 PM J6 Housing Unit Officers KEITH COURTNOYER and SEAN TOOMEY did watched sexual explicit videos and movies on the Unit's DOC work computer during worktime and inmate recreation periods. These officersaction pose serious threat to the safety and security of staff, inmates and department facility because watching videos and movies distract these officers from their job duty to watch inmate movement inside the ----->  
(Back page)  
unit during inmate recreation periods.  
Under 103 DOC 756.07(5), 103DOC757.11 and 103DOC758.08, the department have the rights and capability to track, monitor, search and retrieve its employees computer activities which will support the statements in this complaint. [REDACTED]

Remedy Requested (1)Notify DOC commissioner and MCI-concord Superintendent about this matter, (2) Thirty (30) days suspension without pay and/or employment termination be imposed against COURTNOYER and TOOMEY based upon the above-mentioned acts which violated the DOC policies and regulations regarding internet access, etc, (3) Issue staff directive (for 3PM to 11PM shift) that prohibits d uring work time and inmate recreation periods, internet access to you Tube, Google, Facebook and other sites that do not help staff for fill their job requirements at work posts.

Staff Recipient Kong Philip H CO III

Staff Involved Cournoyer Keith A CO I  
Toomey Shawn M CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180521 Decision Date 20180615

Signature Kong Philip H CO III

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6
		Date Of Incident	20180514
		Date Of Grievance	20180514

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	100653
		Date Received	20180521
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	100656	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180514	Date Of Grievance	20180514
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On Monday, May 14, 2018, approximately 7:36 PM, J6 Housing Unit Officer Sean Toomey filled out Sudoku puzzles at the unit work station desk during work time and inmate recreation times. This is a serious threat to the safety and security of staff, inmates and the department facility because filling out puzzles distracts Toomey -----&gt;</p> <p>(Back page)</p> <p>From his job duties which one of them is to watch inmate movements inside the unit during inmate recreation periods. This incident was captured on the Unit's video surveillance recordings which are save d on several computer servers on-site and off-sites. </p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>(1) Notify DOC Commissioner and MCi concord superintendent about this matter, (2) Dept IMPOSE three (3) days suspension without pay a gainst Toomey based upon the above-mentioned matter which violated the DOC policies and regulations, (3) Dept issue staff directive (for 3PM to 11PM shift) that prohibits: (a) filling out word puzzles and game puzzles during work time and inmate recreation periods and (b) Reading book novels and magazines unrelated to their job requirements during work time and inmate recreation periods.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Toomey Shawn M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180521	Decision Date	20180615
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180514
				Date Of Grievance	20180514
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI	CONCORD

# INMATE RECEIPT

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100744	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180516	Date Of Grievance	20180523
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Wednesday, May 16, 2018 at 4:10 PM and 6:58 PM SEAN TOOMEY, J-6 Housing Unit officer, filled out cross-word Puzzles and games at the unit work desk during work time and inmate recreation periods. Also, on that date, 6:02 PM - 9:27 PM, after KEITH COURTNOYER, J-6 Housing Unit Officer, accessed an online You Tube site on the unit's work computer, he and Toomey watched Sport games and movies during work time and inmate recreation Periods. These incidents were captured on the video surveillance recordings in J6 Unit and COURTNOYER's DOC computer Browser history. Note: Staff have upload entertainment movies and video games into the IMS for Them to watch and play during work time and I/M recreation periods.						
Remedy Requested	(1) Thirty (30) days suspension without pay and / or employment termination and (2) other disciplinary actions deemed appropriate by the department.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Toomey Shawn M CO I Cournoyer Keith A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180529	Decision Date	20180615
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100744	Date Received	20180529

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	J-6	
		Date Of Incident	20180516	Date Of Grievance
				20180523
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		MCI CONCORD		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		
		Date Received	20180529	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100745	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180519	Date Of Grievance	20180523
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Saturday, May 19, 2018 at approximately 6:00 PM 6:20 PM Officer APPLETON abandoned his work post when he exit J6 - unit to retrieve fast food items that were delivered to the B-Building. He returned to the Unit with a small box of pizza and two subs which he and officer FORD ate at the unit work desk during work time and inmate recreation period and movements. 6:30 PM - 9:25 PM, after FORD accessed online entertainment sites on the J-6 Unit's work computer, she and Appleton watched movies and music videos during work time and Inmate recreation time. These incidents were captured on the video surveillance recording (i.e. B-Building, J- Building, & J6 Unit) and Ford's DOC computer Browser history. Note: Staff have upload entertainment movies and video games into the IMS for them to watch and play during work time.						
Remedy Requested	(1) Thirty (30) days suspension without pay and / or employment termination, and (2) Restrict internet access on work post (i.e. housing Units, etc), (3) Prohibit internet access for personal use during work time and I/M recreation periods, (4) prohibit fast (See back page) Food in the facility, (5) Prohibit staff eating food on work post during work time and I/M recreation periods, and (6) other disciplinary actions deemed appropriate by the dept.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Ford Marybeth CO I Appleton Michael P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180529	Decision Date	20180615
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	J-6
		Date Of Incident	20180519
		Date Of Grievance	20180523

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	100745
		Date Received	20180529
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	100746	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180520	Date Of Grievance	20180523
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Sunday, May 20, 2018 at approximately 3:15 PM - 5:00 PM, after MARYBETH FORD accessed online You Tube and other entertainment sites on the J6 unit's work computer, she and SEAN TOOMEY watched music videos and movies. 6:58 PM FORD ate food and watched a movie. 7:03 PM TOOMEY filled out cross-word puzzles and games; he also ate a sub (fast food delivered at the facility) at the J6 unit's work desk. These officers action occurred during work time and inmate recreation Periods. These incidents were captured on Ford's DOC computer browser history and the video surveillance recordings in J-6 unit. Note: Staff have upload entertainment movies and video games into I.M.S. for them to watch and play during work time and I/M recreation periods.						
Remedy Requested	(1) Thirty (30) days suspension without pay and / or employment termination, and (2) Restrict internet access on work post, (3) prohibit internet access for personal use, (4) prohibit fast food inside the facility, (5) prohibit staff eating food on work post during work time (See back page) and I/M recreation periods, (6) prohibit staff filling out cross-word puzzles and games, and (7) other disciplinary actions deemed appropriate by the dept.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Ford Marybeth CO I Toomey Shawn M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180529	Decision Date	20180615
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

MCI CONCORD

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6
		Date Of Incident	20180520
		Date Of Grievance	20180523

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	100746
		Date Received	20180529
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	100747	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20180521	Date Of Grievance	20180523
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Monday, May 21, 2018 at approximately 3:15 - 9:26 PM, after Officer KEITH COURTNOYER accessed online You Tube and other entertainment sites on the J6 Unit's computer, he and Officer SEAN TOOMEY watched ,movies, hockey and basket ball games during work time, inmate recreation periods and inmate movements. Courtnoyer ate home made food which he ate under the desk during inmate recreation time. Also, 6:40 PM - 9:10 PM, TOOMEY filled out Dell's cross-word puzzles and games during work time and inmate recreation time. These incidents were captured on Courtnoyer's DOC computer browser history and on the video surveillance recordings in J-6 Unit. Note: Staff have upload entertainment movies and games into IMS for them to watch and play during work time and I/M recreation periods.						
Remedy Requested	(1) Thirty (30) days suspension without pay and / or employment termination, (2) Restrict internet access on work post, (3) prohibit internet access for personal use, (4) prohibit staff introducing (See back page) fast food / home made food inside the facility, (5) prohibit staff eating food on work post during work time and I/M recreation periods, (6) prohibit staff filling out cross-word puzzles and games, (7) other discilinary actions deemed appropriate by the dept.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Cournoyer Keith A CO I Toomey Shawn M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180529	Decision Date	20180615
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-6
		Date Of Incident	20180521
		Date Of Grievance	20180523

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	100747
		Date Received	20180529
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 101035 Institution MCI CONCORD  
Commit No. W106060 Housing \*SMU NORTH Date Of Incident 20180619 Date Of Grievance 20180625

Informal filed No

Complaint On 6-19-18 I was told to move from L2 Dorm to J6 housing block. At first I tried to refuse J6 for any other block due to continued issues I had been having with the J6 day shift 7-3. I believe members of that day Shift (officer Hue Crawford, Officer Sanagone, and Officer Rosado --->

(Back page)

Intentionally put my safty in danger by Labling myself a rat and a snitch to several inmates in the block. Inmate [REDACTED] in particular. This resulted in my being assaulted by inmate [REDACTED] in the chow hall. On May 19, 18 On 6-19 after trying to refuse J6 housing I was told by the L2 Saregent my choices were J6 or the SMU. Before packing for J6 I went to J6 and spoke to Officer Sanagone. Making sure He knew I had a medical bottom bunk order. At this time there were Two empty bunk cells in J6. I requested to be placed in one of the empty cells to avoid conflicts. Officer Sanagone laughed in my face and Stated, " I just got back from Vacation, I don't care!! Don't stand there with a Stupid look on your face... Bye Bye!!" He instructed me to move into J6-11 a cell housing a 1st Degree lifer living on the bottom bunk. Officer Sanagone Said, "That Inmate will Move up top or I'll lug him!" I protested, He told me to leave.

(Attached 2nd page - Front)

While returning to L2 to pack, I encountered Housing Srt. Mahoney in the J building hallway. He is personally aware of the issues I have been having with J6 7-3 Shift. I told him about the situation in J6 with officer Sanagone. I told him I believed this would result in a fight between inmate [REDACTED] and myself. I told him I?m trying to go to Minimum and don't want any trouble. He told me to move for the moment he was on his was to speak to Srt. Smith the Assignment Officer about the issue. Reluctemtly I said OK.

(Over allowed limit, please see attached paper)

Remedy Requested I should be released from SMU Placement into empty cells in all future housing unit when possible. Or having bottom bunk empty before my arrival to housing unit.

Staff Recipient Kong Philip H CO III

Staff Involved Sandagon Mark S CO I  
Crawford Hugh CO I

Name		Institution		MCI	CONCORD
Commit No	Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance
Rosado Edwin		CO I			
Signature					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101035	Date Received	20180628
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102507	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181111	Date Of Grievance	20181120
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON Sat Nov 11th 18 Around 9:00 pm I wAs involved in an Incident with C.O. Munroe In the L1 housing unit. I wAs repeatedly punched In the heAd, SlAmed to the ground when I hit my had on A bookshlf And After I wAs down wAs hit repetedly and hAd my right eye gouged twicc I hAve spoken to I.P.S. And Try hAve tAken pictures of my Injuries						
Remedy Requested	I?d like to press crimiRAL charges of ASSault And bAttery And I would request that Said officer be removed from his position becAusc he does not hAve the tamperment to be In A position of powa other humanbeings Also monetAry compensation						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Munroe Paul J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181126	Decision Date	20190102
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102507	Date Received	20181126
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102508	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181114	Date Of Grievance	20181123
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 11/14/18 I wAs served A D report by MontAlvo the D bpArd officer. He gAve me A report which I reAd And gAve bAck to him Later he gAve me bAck A different rcport which mAny fActs were ChAnged on the ticket All written by the sAme officer About the sAme incidat the first report wAs blAtenty lying and the second report wAs modified to coincied with the video footAge						
Remedy Requested	I wAnt A copy of the originAl report And I wAnt officer Munroe AcpreMAnded for fAlsifying A D report						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Montalvo Robert CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181126	Decision Date	20190129
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review, there is no evidence to support your claim that your Disciplinary Report was rewritten. According to the Disciplinary Sgt. Montalvo, you were given the Notice of Disciplinary Hearing form twice because of the change of the dates.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102508	Date Received	20181126
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99275	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180114	Date Of Grievance	20180116
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 1/14/18 at 1pm I was called to a visit on the way C.O. Bardier harassed and threatend me. Thank God Sgt. entered the building because if not for him coming in there is no telling what officer Bardier would have done to me physically or fabricated on me again. C.O. Bardier then yelled "Check his ID" when Sgt walked in. Please review J - Boilding hallway video.						
Remedy Requested	I don't feel Safe Remove me from Concord						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Bardier Jon-Paul N CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180116	Decision Date	20180322
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed. Subsequently, the Superintendent's Special Investigator has determined your allegations to be not sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99275	Date Received	20180116
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101517	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-3	Date Of Incident	20180803	Date Of Grievance	20180815
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 8-3-18, IPS Officer Smith searched my cell and left my cell in disarray after the search. My Islamic materials and legal mail and documents, were pulled out of there envelopes and scattered on the floor of my cell. My cellmates mail, documents , and items were never touched, only my property. This excessiveness was used to retaliate, target, harass, and intimidate me, because I?m Muslim and I excercised my first Amendment right, by filing grievances (e.g. grievance #100742, #101082, #101145, #98562, #91670). I?m currently being subjected to a campaign of harassment. IPS officer Smith adverse action was directly related to my protected conduct. This retaliation violated my first Amendment right.						
Remedy Requested	To cease the retaliation in any form or manner, damges, attorney fees, and costs.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Smith Mark R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180821	Decision Date	20190102
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101517	Date Received	20180821
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*SMU NORTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180912
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20180921

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

DENIED

**Final Decision** Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review.

**Decision** An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	101908
		<b>Date Received</b>	20180924
<b>Signature.</b>	Randall Jason C CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105926	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20191101
				Date Of Grievance	20191101
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	On NoVEmBER 1, 2019 I ASKED I.P.S. Officer VARGAS TO OPEN my legal mail With A VIDEO RECORDING DEViCe PResent. AND HiS RESPONSe TO me WAS "FUCK YOU."				
Remedy Requested	Come with a camera to OPen my legal mail. A WORKING RECORDING DeViCe FOR PURPOSE OF ViSual.				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Vargas Michael A IPS				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191104	Decision Date	20191203
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	105926
		Date Received	20191104
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106094	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20191109	Date Of Grievance	20191115
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	During the 9:00 a.m. yard movement from the SAU to the J-yard, I was assaulted by the guard, Ryan. While I was walking to the yard, this guard stuck out his hand and pushed me in the chest area. When I told him to stop touching me, he stopped. But that was unprofessional of him to conduct himself in this manner, which could have led to a much bigger situation.						
Remedy Requested	This should not have happened, and I am requesting that he is reprimanded for his unprofessional conduct towards me.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joseph B CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191119	Decision Date	20200107
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106094	Date Received	20191119
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105195 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing \_\_\_\_\_ Date Of Incident 20190625 Date Of Grievance 20190813

Informal filed No

Complaint I am currently being held in seg at mci Norfolk, on 6/25/2019 I was physically assaulted by officer Shawn Toomey. I am being punished for defending myself and attempting diffuse the situation. I'd like to note that was recorded on camera.

Remedy Requested My Immediate Release from Sag and finacal Comperstation for pain and Suffering.

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff Involved Toomey Shawn M CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190813 Decision Date 20190815

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 105195 Date Received 20190813

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101708	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180903	Date Of Grievance	20180907
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Monday, 9-3-18, I was in HSU to get Cleared to go back to RHU When C.O. Plentus tried to grab my Arm for an escort. I Told the LT. Pavia I have a PRea on Plentus So I don't feel Comfortable with him touching me So the LT. pulled C.O Plentus Away from me Then C.O granz Replaced him and Started Twisting my wrist for No Reason I Turned and told the C.O that he's hurting my wrist and the cuffs kept getting tighter because they Ain't Double Locked. He Yripped me to get me to fall and then multiple C.O's Helped Take me Down. That's when C.O Plentus Jumped on me and I felt Vulnerable and Disgusting. The C.O's were Hurting my wrist. LT. Lamb 3rd shift Took Pictures.						
Remedy Requested	That C.O. Plentus gets fired or moved to Some Area he can't see Naked Males oR Touch iNmates. After I put a Prea on him he Shouldn't be Able to touch me So I want A copy of the video, to Send to						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Pavia Edmond J CO III Granz Gregory D CO I Plentus Joseph M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180911	Decision Date	20181004
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101708	Date Received	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180903
				Date Of Grievance	20180907
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180911	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101707	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180904	Date Of Grievance	20180906
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Tuesday, 9-4-18, I got sprayed by LT. Pavia After I told him I have Asthma, Then After I came bacc from booking They Refused me a Shower so they Put me in my cell and uncuffed and unShacclled me, then told me to stand up and walk to the Shower, When I got to the door way C.O. Tardif hit my face with the Shield then I put my hands up to cover my face and got hit Again which made me fall on the bed Where he Jumped on top of me, The C.O.'s gauged my eye's and I was screaming I couldn't breath so they Sprayed me again and A C.O. Put me in a Head lock and Choked me untill I was unconscious. When I woke up I Couldn't open my Eyes and I was on the Floor, not the bed so I think they moved me there. I didn't have the camera covered So the footage Should Show These C.O.'s heinous Actions. All this took Place in HSU After medical Cleared me for SMU.						
Remedy Requested	I'm Requesting Copies of all Reports written and camera footage inside my cell. I'm filing a LawSuit on the C.O's and Prison. I would Like the C.O's involved held Accountable for there Actions.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Pavia Edmond J CO III Tardif Matthew J CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180911	Decision Date	20180924
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16897. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180904
				Date Of Grievance	20180906
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101707	Date Received	20180911
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101818	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180915	Date Of Grievance	20180916
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	While I was at visits A Smu C.O. gave The inmate that came before me a five minute Warning but When he came to get him the C.O. Said to me "Why Are you still on the fucking Phone we got others for visits."So I Said "fuck then Why didn't I get a five minute warning and I came After him so why we leaving together." He Said It's not in the handbook to give warnings and He went And Said Something to my visit to make her upset and Leave. Then He Approached me And After Unloccking my Sheccles he Started Aggressively grabbing my wrist and I told him he's hurting my wrist and then When the Cuff was on he Slammed me against the Wall then the floor. I wasn't Resisting oR Anything. That's Staff misconduct and I feel Targeted by these C.O.'s Every Since I Put in a PRea on one. They keep finding ways to hurt me.						
Remedy Requested	I Am Requesting for The C.O. To get written up for staff misconduct, He doesn't Where his Name Tag So I don't Know his Name. And I'm Requesting Payment of 3 million dollars in damages. Due to my mental State, I feel unprotected Being in Concord Prison.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180918	Decision Date	20181017
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180915
				Date Of Grievance	20180916
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101818	Date Received	20180918
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101828	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180917	Date Of Grievance	20180917
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Once again I was being targeted by Smu C.O's And got Refused my meal because other inmates were holding their wiccets open. I Asked for my meal Repeatedly and then I covered my window. The move team came and After Removing fRom my cell they took All my Property out my cell. They Put me bacc in the cell and Twisted my Arm out the wiccet and proceeded to Slam the wiccet on my hands while they were being held out the wiccet. This Aduse is getting to be too much and I don't feel safe with these C.O's. They Refused me my lawyer call that I was scheduled at 1pm. And didn't get medical tReatment untill I put my bloody Hand --&gt;</p> <p>(Attached paper)</p> <p>On my window for them to See I was bleeding. The I.P.S officer vargos came with a CAMERA but Refused to open the wiccet to get Checced by medical. At 1:35pm I Received A Cold tray of food and Soup with a Cup of warm Juice. After I Reported a prea my first week here every Chance these C.O's get to do Cruel things that cause me pain they do it. They do it maliciously and I'm tRuly unComfortable Every time I'm handcuffed, because they always Assaultme.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like a Nevrologist to see my hand due to the Numbness in hand. Also money compensation Due to the fact that this is Emotionally and mentally Affecting my Life and I can't use both my hands to do Everyday things. Would also like to be moved to SBCC where I Should be At. I Don't want to be in a medium Prison Any longer.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180919	Decision Date	20181017
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH
		Date Of Incident	20180917
		Date Of Grievance	20180917

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101828
		Date Received	20180919
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103366	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20181116	Date Of Grievance	20190128
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	After I took part in a interview pertaining to addiction and Prisons with a media outlet and someone else it has come to my attention that my cell being shaken down on 11/16/19 was retaliatory due to statements I said about prison personel indirectly. There has been a numerous amount of incidents including officers telling inmates that I told them information, being set up to look like an informant, ect ect for me not to consider this incident as well as retaliatory.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to receive 100.000.00 I want to be transferred due to safety issues						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190207	Decision Date	20190301
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that you have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance. However, your allegations of staff misconduct and along with your safety concerns have been forwarded to the Superintendent for further review and any action deemed necessary. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103366	Date Received	20190207
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	103368	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20181116	Date Of Grievance	20190128
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>After receiving a positive urinalysis I was moved from unit J-6 to L-2 on 11/16/19 at approx 1:00pm</p> <p>Prior to arriving I heard an I.P.S officer in medical on the phone telling somemone. "He is on his way take care of him" or something to that extent. Vpon arrival to L-2 I was put in the "Asshole bunk" in which was cleared out purposely 20 minutes prior to my arrival in which Inmate was moved to one of the 5 open bottom bunks in the same unit.</p> <p>There has been continuing retalatory incidents in which in retrospect this incident must have been part of the retalatory, intentional, infliction of emotional and physical distress on me.</p>						
Remedy Requested	I would like to receive 100.000.00. I want to be transferred due to safety issues						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190207	Decision Date	20190301
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that you have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance. However, your allegations of staff misconduct and along with your safety concerns have been forwarded to the Superintendent for further review and any action deemed necessary. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103368	Date Received	20190207

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20181116
				Date Of Grievance	20190128
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190207	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103690	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20181125	Date Of Grievance	20190303
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 11/25/19 after filing grievances and my concerned loved ones sending emails pertaining to retaliatory conduct due to an interview on 11/15/18. I was to receive my first visit after the emails on 11/25/18. When arriving they denied my visit. Due to an alleged broken phone and there not being room in the visiting room for me. Note see (IR#181168)</p> <p>This was done once again after another incident intentionally and retaliatory duplicitous to 11/25/18 on 3-1-19. In which makes me believe and come to an understanding and know that it was done then intentionally. Especially after I was retaliated against then for writing the Informal.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Stop being retaliated against and allow me to complete my COMPAS.</p> <p>Monies to make me whole.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190311	Decision Date	20190415
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Your claim of rescheduling your non-contact visit on March 2nd, 2019 as the result of staff retaliation has been addressed in your Grievance #103701. There is no evidence to support your claim. Second, you have exceeded the time limit to file a grievance on an incident occurred on 11/25/2018. Pursuant to 103 CMR 491 Informal Complaint Resolution Standard Operating Procedures 7.c. "Inmate shall file an informal complaint form within five (5) working days of the actual incident or within five (5) working days of the inmate's becoming aware of the incident or situation, which is later." Additionally in accordance with 103 CMR 491.14(1), "An inmate shall file a grievance within ten business days of the receipt of step 1 informal complaint decision." You failed to respond within the allowed time period on both occasions. Your request for monetary compensation is denied. You may address your concern of COMPAS and rehabilitative programs to Director of Classification Lynn Lareau.</p>		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	SAU
		Date Of Incident	20181125
		Date Of Grievance	20190303

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103690
		Date Received	20190311
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103753	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20181219	Date Of Grievance	20190314
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I sent a reasonable accommodations request to A.D.A. Kim Lincoln. I also had a confirmation email sent in to Kim Lincoln and the Commissioner's office along with it by an associate.</p> <p>I asked her about it during Staff ACCESS in L-2 she stated she never received it. I have become aware of numerous incidents involving Deputy Superintendent Kim Lincoln that lead me to believe she is intentionally causing me emotional and physical distress. All these issues lead me to believe this is also a retaliation incident or done intentionally.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like to stop being retaliated against and sent someone to complete my COMPAS</p> <p>I would like monies to make me whole.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Lincoln Kimberly Deputy Super. of Reentry						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190315	Decision Date	20190410
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Your request for Reasonable Accommodations was addressed to you in the letters sent to you from the Deputy Superintendent's Office on January 16, 2019, and January 23, 2019. Your appeal from the denial of the request for Reasonable Accommodation was addressed to you in the letter from the Department ADA Coordinator for Inmates on February 27, 2019. There is no evidence to support your claim that you were retaliated against by Deputy Superintendent Lincoln. You may address your concern of COMPAS to Director of Classification Lynn Lareau. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	SAU	
		Date Of Incident	20181219	Date Of Grievance 20190314
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103753	Date Received 20190315
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103134	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20181228	Date Of Grievance	20190107
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 12/28 at approx 1pm I was called to I P S office to speak with Sgt Smith about an email sent to the Superintendents office. During this conversation I asked Sgt Smith to "Please leave me alone" he Stated "you don't know what messing (sic) with you is. (Refering to previous harassment and unprofessional behavior by staff). At the end of the conversation I asked if I could bring an inmate with me to the office next time he called me due to the issue of being looked at as an informant he stated absolutely not. (NOTE: I had been called approx 4x in approx a 7-10 day period due to the large amount of emails referring to IPS retaliating against me and like conduct by others due to a media interview I took part in by my loved ones.)</p> <p>Immediately after I left the office Sgt Smith sent 3 IPS officers, Ayala, Vargas, Contone to my living quarters L-2 to search an inmates property and parade around the unit to Show their presence while Ayala stood in the middle of the unit smirking at me. This was done to send me a message and make me look like an informant. Ayala then approached the inmate while the inmate left the yard and told him you were just snitched on or something of that nature. Even though he does not work that yard position. It was Done to meke me look like a snitch.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like all evidence preserved for 3 years and monies in the amount of \$100,000.00 for intentional emotional and physical distress.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Ayala Joe CO I Smith Mark R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190114	Decision Date	20190301
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. You were interviewed by the IPS following an expressed concern for your safety from your female associate. IPS had different INTEL that led them to search the L2 unit. These incidents are not related. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	L-2
		Date Of Incident	20181228
		Date Of Grievance	20190107

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	103134
		Date Received	20190114
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103318	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20190116	Date Of Grievance	20190118
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 1/16/19 I was stripped searched due to another inmate that I was not interacting with looked at Sgt Mahoney oddly allegedly. While making food sitting at my bunk (please review camera's including bathroom that looks at my bed) Sgt Mahoney told me to come out to the hallway along with 2 other inmates to be stripped searched. I asked "why" he stated "because I want to." I told him he had no reason to, as he knows I was making food (he did around previovoly). He said "lets go." I got out to the hallway and stated I wanted to talk to someone after searching the inmate that looked at him he asked me what my name was a gave it and proceeded to the bathroom where he stated that while searching me with Sgt Steele naked that he was doing it because he didn't like how the other inmate looked at him. I don't believe this I believe it was retaliatory, and/or an abuse of power and a evcuse to shake me down						
Remedy Requested	I would like to receive \$100,000.00 for intntional emotional and physical distress.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Maloney William A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190207	Decision Date	20190301
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. According to records and your own admission that Sgt. Maloney did not make any crude comments or touch you inappropriately during the strip search, and you expressed that it seemed to be a PREA because you were strip-searched for no reason. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

Name		Institution		MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance		
	J-6	20190116	20190118		
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD		

# INMATE RECEIPT



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103458	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20190117	Date Of Grievance	20190205
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>I attempted to donate money to the American Cancer Society and St Jude's Children's Research Center. Both of the requests were denied by Kim Lincoln. Her reasoning allegedly was because there was under \$100.00 in my personal account on 1/17/19.</p> <p>A made up policy only made for me. The only policy is if you send money out of your savings account in which is well known by all staff including Mrs Kim Lincoln and is agreed to prior to opening the savings account.</p> <p>I believe this is part of a continuing, retaliatory and intentional infliction of emotional and physical distress upon me. I mean it's charity money. Who would deny that accidentally to St Jude's? It was denied intentionally.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like to receive \$100,000.00. I would like to be transferred also due to conflict of interest and due to safety issues</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Lincoln Kimberly Deputy Super. of Reentry						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190215	Decision Date	20190228
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. According with 103 CMR 405 - Inmate Funds Standard Operating Procedures Section B(1), in the relevant part states that "The institutional Deputy Superintendent of Reentry or designee shall be responsible for review all request slips and order forms forwarded by the CPO for final determination as to whether the inmate's request for disbursement of funds, whether for purchase of a gift, payment of a bill, or for any other reason, should be approved or denied." Additionally, your requests for sending funds to the American Cancer Society and St. Jude's were approved later on according to the informal complaint coordinator. There is insufficient evidence to support your claim that your charge slips were denied either intentionally or out of retaliation. Your concern of conflicts and safety issues has been forwarded to the appropriate department for review. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	J-6
		Date Of Incident	20190117
		Date Of Grievance	20190205

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103458
		Date Received	20190215
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103371	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20190129
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	<p>I.P.S officer Contone told an inmate that I told her that I was "assaulted" in L-2 and that I had a "bounty on my head."</p> <p>She also stated to this inmate that I wanted to mess with them they would mess with me. After the inmate brought up to her that they are making me look like an informant purposely by calling inmates for urines and searching inmates property (NOTE: See grievance #103137)</p> <p>This is another attempt to make me look like an informant as the last two (the urines, property searches) as well as being called purposely daily to the I.P.S office by myself. So this way I will be harmed by inmates or threatened ect.</p> <p>I Believe This is retaltory and part of a continuing conspiracy to cause me harm.</p>				
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like to receive \$500,000.00 due to the intentional attempt to inflict emotional and physical distress on me. I would like to have another inmate present when called to IPS. I want to be transferred due to safety issues</p>				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Cottone Sarah CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190207	Decision Date	20190301
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. You refused to elaborate on the detail of the incident hindering my ability to further investigate your claim. However, your allegations of staff misconduct and along with your safety concerns have been forwarded to the Superintendent for further review and any action deemed necessary. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	J-6	
		Date Of Incident	20190129	Date Of Grievance
				20190129
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103371	Date Received
				20190207
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103626	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190219	Date Of Grievance	20190222
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Administration has taken part Knowingly and intentionally in covering up an assault by a correction's officer on me on 2/19/19. Most likely due to liability issues and retaliatory conduct. Administration has not ordered a proper investigation into the attempt, threat and then the final assault on J-6 between 9 - 10 am involving c/o Crawford, Sgt Dempsey and myself as well as let officer's file false reports. Nobody can watch all those video's from cell # 43, to when Crawford was at approx. cell 22, to finally calling me down stairs in which he blocked my path at the bottom of the stairswith both hands, to seeing me stop dead in my tracks, wave him away, come down the stairs be attacked, to have Sgt Dempsey try to pull him off of me while I was in a chokehold, When that does not work press the button and then take me down. As well as all inmate reports, both through I.P.S. that were purposely never done and mental health as well as c/o Brovaco and Sgt Dempsey's actions on the unit between those times and not come to the conclusion I was assaulted threatened and degraded. Administration has done this purposely. I believe this is retaliatory due to all the emails sent out pertaining to their lack of action in other incidents and due to liability issue with being warned of this behavior.						
Remedy Requested	\$500,000.00 and an independent investigation. Allow me to be polygraphed by any of their choosing at my expense. All video of J-6 between 9-10 am and 1-2 pm saved as well as all notes reports ect for 3 years. If all are not remied this grievance is not remeded						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190304	Decision Date	20190409
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims warrant no further investigation. Your request for monetary compensation is denied		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU
		Date Of Incident	20190219
		Date Of Grievance	20190222

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	103626
		Date Received	20190304
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>103625</u>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	<u>SAU</u>	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	<u>20190219</u>
<b>Informal filed</b>	<u>No</u>				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 2/19/19 I.PS Intentionally did not do a proper investigation into the degrading threatening and following assault by c/o Crawford and did help c/o Crawford write a falsified report in coordination with my statement (some purposely false) and the camera in an attempt to cover the assault up as well as Sgt Dempsey. I know this due to the misinformation that I purposely stated to them during their interview which can be shown through Polygraph evidence that my attorney is scheduling with the commissioners office, camera evidence and inmate reports (that were purposely not done) that were thir reported on a D-Report c/o Crawford wrote, and not inline w/camera evidence. It is odd that IPS would see an officer (CRAWFORD being held back from entering my cell 43 numerous times by a Sgt (Dempsey). Then at appRox cell 22 Obviously CALLING ME Down To FIGHT him through hand and aRmmotions, then see him run over to the stairs at a fast pace blocking my way down with both hands on the rail. See me wave him away then walk down the Stairs then see the SGt approach. Then c/o Crawford pull me off the stairs Put me in a headlock and see Sgt Dempsey try to pull c/o Crawford off of me and when that fails Press the Panic button and cuff me. IS THIS REAL. A SGt IS TRYING TO PULL HIM OFF OF ME AND IM ALLEDGED TO BE THE AGGRESSOR. IF I DID ANYTHING WRONG LIKE IS ALLEDGED I WOULD HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO THE RHU WITH A SGT ON THE UNIT WELL PRIOR. These are all SIMPLE FACTS THAT DETERMINE THIS SITUATION. BUT IPS ARE OVER LOOKING THEM TO RETALATE AGAINST ME FOR GRIEVANCES AND OTHER THING S(emails etc)</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>All inmates interviewed by a independent Investigator that does not work for This prison. \$500,000.00 in monies All evidence emails, phone calls, video of c/o Crawford where abouts until approx 2:00 pm. Video of c/o Crawford while writing the report as well as c/o Dempsey's where abouts until approx 2:00 pm As well as all reports and all video of J-6 from 7-10am and from 1-2 pm saved for 3 years</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	<u></u>				
<b>Signature</b>	<u></u>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20190304</u>	<b>Decision Date</b>	<u>20190409</u>
<b>Signature</b>	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>		
<b>Final Decision</b>	<u>DENIED</u>		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims</p>		

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190219
				Date Of Grievance	20190223

warrant no further investigation. Your request for monetary compensation is denied

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI	CONCORD	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	103625	<b>Date Received</b>	20190304
<b>Signature.</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103622	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190219	Date Of Grievance	20190223
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 2/19/22 at approx 9:10am in J-6 c/o Crawford began to attempt attacked and threatened me stating at cell 43 while Sgt Dempsey held him away numerous times. (Please review camera). He then began to threaten and degrade me at the top of his lungs while doing the rest of his cell decorum round.while. he was on the 2nd tier around cell 22 he began again while I was on the third tier To yell come down and fight "That I was" a pussy, rat, bitch" (please review camera). Sgt. Dempsey again told me to pay him no mind and go back in my cell. Still yelling prophanities while on the flats he stated for me to"come down"it was"a direct order." I looked at Sgt Dempsey he shrugged his head (Please review camera) I went down the stairs to the 2nd tier. c/o Crawford blocked the bottom of stairs. I asked and waved him away he would not move (Please review camera) and told me to"come down tough guy, bitch." I did. After a few words c/o Crawford assaulted, chooked me and took me to the ground. From the 3rd stair. Sgt Dempsey tried to pull him away to no avail. Then pressed the botton for asstittance. c/o Crawford also Stated after comments like "call the commissioners office rat, write the superintendent, file a grievance" ect. He also had no reason to open me cell door in the beginning (Please review camera) my cell door was closed he went from 43, 44, 45, 43, 42, 41 quite odd. This grievance is accurate as possible with the little amount of writing space.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>All Video footage and reports, notes and statements of the incident in J-6 saved for 3 years. (Between 9-10 am and 1-2 pm for the video footage hallway 10-11 am) I would like to receive \$500,000.00. I would like a proper investigation and all inmates, interviewed by an independnt investigation team. If all request are not remedied this grievance is not pemedied.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Crawford Hugh CO I Dempsey Thomas A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190304	Decision Date	20190409
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims warrant no further investigation. Your request for monetary compensation is</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	SAU
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20190219
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20190223

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

denied

<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>
------------------	-------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	103622
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190304
<b>Signature.</b>	Kong Philip H CO III		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>103701</u>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	<u>SAU</u>	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	<u>20190301</u>
<b>Informal filed</b>	<u>No</u>				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 3-1-19 I was retaliated against once again. At approx 7: pm, I was told by my block officer c/o CoLella that he got a call and that I had to have my visit call and reschedule my 3-2-19 visit. For 5:45 due to allegedly there being another visit Phone being broken leaving only (2) working Phones in the visiting room that allows 4 inmates to receive visits through phone and a glass wall. Due to my visit allegedly being the third to schedule my visit would have to be canceled while the rest of the inmates would receive visits.</p> <p>On 3-2-19 No one went to the 5:45 visit At ALL and I asked every inmate and they Stated they didn't have a visit.</p> <p>On 3-3-19 during my 5:45 visit me and my visit checked all the phones Only (1) was broken not 2. (Please review cameras)</p> <p>This is very similar to the now obvious retaliatory actions on 11-25-18 I.G#181168. Pertaining to timing with these incidents, grievances and further emails.</p> <p>This is also 3hrs after Kim Lincoln sent an email to 30organization giving them CORI sensitive information without my permission.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>Stop retaliating against me and allow me to complete my COMPAS and rehabilitative programming.</p> <p>Monies to make me whole.</p> <p>All video evidence saved of 3-1-19 in J-4 at 7-8pm. Visiting room on both 3-3-19 from 545-645 for 3 years.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	<u>Lincoln Kimberly Deputy Super. of Reentry</u>				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20190311</u>	<b>Decision Date</b>	<u>20190415</u>
<b>Signature</b>	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>		
<b>Final Decision</b>	<u>DENIED</u>		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review available documents and video footage in the non-contact visiting room, it was determined that there were two phones out of service: Phone #1 and #3. Parts have been ordered for Phone #1. Phone #3 was out of service from March 1st to March 3rd, 2019. It has been repaired around noon time since March 4th, 2019. There is no evidence to</p>		

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190301
				Date Of Grievance	20190303

support your claim that the rescheduling your non-contact visit on March 2nd, 2019 is the result of staff retaliation. Your request for monetary compensation and video preservation is denied. You may address your concern of COMPAS and rehabilitative programs to Director of Classification Lynn Lareau.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103701	Date Received	20190311
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103750	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190301	Date Of Grievance	20190314
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 3-1-19 at approx 3:08 pm Deputy Sup. Kim Lincoln did violate MA-DIC Inmate C.O.R.I Rights and Policies as well as Media Relations intentionally with malicious intent by sending a e-mail to approx 37 ORGANizations pertaining to a release and misleading them to believe false information.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to receive monies to make me whole. I would like to be transferred to complete my COMPAS.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Lincoln Kimberly Deputy Super. of Reentry						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190315	Decision Date	20190408
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. According to Deputy Superintendent Lincoln that you signed a waiver permitting her to speak to your girlfriend. It was only after the waiver was signed that she spoke with your girlfriend, Thus there has not been a violation of the CORI laws. Nor has Deputy Supt Lincoln spoken to approximately 37 media organizations in violation of the Media Relations policy. Your request for monetary compensation is denied. You may address your concern of COMPAS to Director of Classification Lynn Lareau.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103750	Date Received	20190315
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	103672	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190305	Date Of Grievance	20190306
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 3-5-19 Correction's Officers in J-4 told Medical that I did not want to go medical for an appointment pertaining to injuries I suffered from during an assault by c/oc Crawford in J-6 on 2-19-19 at approx 920 am due to allegedly being on Recreation. This was a complete and total lie and can be proven by video. I was never asked to go to an appointment. My cellmate [REDACTED] was asked to go. Not me. My name was never mentioned nor was I informed of an appointment.</p> <p>I believe that this was done intentionally due to the nature of the appointment and an attempt to help there fellow Co-worker in which can be proven simply by watching/reviewing camera and listening To my phone call. I was never asked</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like to receive 10,000.00 and transferred to a facility that I can complete my COMPAS and stop being retaliated against.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190308	Decision Date	20190408
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review available documents and video, it is determined that you were not only informed of the medical appointment by the unit staff but also had the opportunity to check the daily unit schedule by yourself. Additionally, there is no evidence to support your claim that this was done by staff with malicious intent. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	103672	Date Received	20190308

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	SAU	
		Date Of Incident	20190305	Date Of Grievance 20190306
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name		Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received 20190308
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103673	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190307
				Date Of Grievance	20190307
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	<p>Due to arguing the issue of not being asked to go to medical in which I was never asked my cellmate was, by Sgt Smith. I was then retaliated against and was told at 1:00 pm that due to having a 2:00pm medical appointment that I could not go to the 1hr yard movement in which was over at 2:00 pm on 3-7-19.</p> <p>This is a continuing on going issue with corrections officers. I was told that was the Policy. There is no Policy and/or CMR that states if you have an appointment you can't go to the 1hr only yard and/or outside recreation you have for the day. This was done to intentionally Spite me due to arguing that I was never asked.</p>				
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like to receive \$500.00 for officer's purposely and intentionally with malicious intent taking away my only one hr of recreation outside in which I was scheduled to talk to my attorney at 1:30 pm.</p>				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved					
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190308	Decision Date	20190405
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. In accordance with MCI-Concord Secure Adjustment Unit Inmate Handbook Section 28 - Inmate Movement Outside of the SAU, in the relevant part stats "Inmates being moved outside the unit shall be done during times of limited or no inmate movement. All movement shall be done under officer escort." If you have a scheduled health service appointment, it is your responsibility to be available in the unit in order to facilitate them arriving at the appointment on time. At no time, unit staff denied your movement to the yard based on malicious intent. Additionally, you were afforded tier time twice during the day to participate your call to your attorney. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	SAU	
		Date Of Incident	20190307	Date Of Grievance 20190307
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103673	Date Received 20190308
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103751	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190314
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20190314		
Complaint	I spoke to Sgt Silva last year. After speaking to him and arriving back in my unit. I.P.S called for 12-15 inmates for vrines. Due to the content of what I spoke to the Superintendent's investigator about and the containing of retaliatory conduct by Concord Staff. I believe this was again another attempts to make me look like an informant.				
Remedy Requested	I would like to receive monies to make me whole and sent to a prison to complete my COMPAS.				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved					
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190315	Decision Date	20190412
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. You have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance whereas the date of the incident is 12/12/18. You did not date this grievance until 3/14/2019. Pursuant to 103 CMR 491 Informal Complaint Resolution Standard Operating Procedures 7.c. "Inmate shall file an informal complaint form within five (5) working days of the actual incident or within five (5) working days of the inmate's becoming aware of the incident or situation, which is later." Additionally in accordance with 103 CMR 491.14(1), "An inmate shall file a grievance within ten business days of the receipt of the step 1 informal complaint decision." You failed to respond within the allowed time period on both occasions. However, your concern of staff misconduct has been forwarded to the Superintendent for further review and any action deemed necessary. Your request for monetary compensation is denied. You may address your concern of COMPAS to Director of Classification Lynn Lareau.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution		MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance		
	SAU	20190314	20190314		
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD		

# INMATE RECEIPT

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103365 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing \_\_\_\_\_ Date Of Incident 20190111 Date Of Grievance 20190124

Informal filed No

Complaint I origionally filed a grievance 1/14/19 and received this paper back today to rewrite my issue on separate complaint forms. - on 1/11/19 there was a incident on the L2 dorm resulting in all inmates to be removed from the unit. The officer that removed me from the unit ripped my headphones from me and threw them on the floor and stepped on them then ripped my hat off of my head aggressively pulling my hair and my head back in the process throwing it on the floor. On camera. We were being escorted outside So theres no reason I wouldn't be allowed to have my hat. I would like to also know the officers name that escorted me off the unit to proceed with assault allegations.

Remedy Requested This officer be held accountable.

Staff Recipient Kong Philip H CO III

Staff Involved \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190207 Decision Date 20190510

Signature Kong Philip H CO III

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 103365 Date Received 20190207

Signature. Kong Philip H CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104144	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190422	Date Of Grievance	20190422
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I HAVE A SERIOUS ISSUE WITH OFFICER BARDIER. HE PUT MY SAFETY IN DANGER. HE TOLD THE WHOLE UNIT I WAS A RAT, P.C., AND A HOMOSEXUAL. HE SAID I GOT CAUGHT "SUCKING DICK" AND IT WAS BECAUSE MY FATHER USED TO "RAPE ME IN MY ASS" CAUSE MY MOTHER WAS A "NASTY WHORE" AND HE WOULD RATHER "FUCK ME THAN HER"! HE ALSO SAID HE WOULD BE BACK ON 4.23.19 AND HE WAS GOING TO "FUCK ME UP LIKE THE BITCH THAT I AM." NOW I HAVE TO WATCH MY BACK FROM INMATES AND WORRY ABOUT BEING ASSULTED BY STAFF ALSO? I DONT FEEL SAFE AROUND HIM OR HIS "OFFICER FRIENDS" THAT HE WAS *FIST BUMPING EVERYTIME HE SAID SOMETHING CRAZY TO ME. *WATCH THE CAMERA FROM 9:30PM TO 10:30PM YOU'LL SEE. --->						
	(Please see additional notes on the back side of the form)						
Remedy Requested	I WANT TO BE KEPT FROM THIS OFFICER. I FEEL LIKE HE SHOULD BE REPERMANDED FOR PUTTING PEOPLE INFORMATION OUT THERE. IT WAS VERY UNPERFESSIONAL OF HIM AND SITUATIONS LIKE THIS BY STAFF SHOULD NOT BE TOLERATED.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190423	Decision Date	20190510
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17177. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	SAU	
		Date Of Incident	20190422	Date Of Grievance 20190422
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	104144	Date Received 20190423
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104287	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190430
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20190504		
Complaint	ON 4.31.19 @ APPROX 9:00 PM - CO BORDAWAKA SAID TO LOCK IN. I ASKED HIM WHY BECAUSE WE DIDNT COME OUT UNTIL ALMOST 8:15 AND C.O. CARTAGINA, FROM THE DESK, SAID "DO WHAT YOUR TOLD " SO I WALKED OVER TO ASK WHAT HE MEANT BY THAT HE ASKED "WHY? ARE YOU GOING TO TELL ON ME TOO" I REPLIED THAT BARDIER IS JUST GOING TO GET WHAT HE DESERVES. AND AS I WAS WALKING AWAY HE SAID "HE WILL GET BARDIER DOWN HERE SO I CAN GET WHAT I DESERVE" AT THIS POINT I STARTED TO TURN BACK AND C.O. WALSH TO ME ! JUST LOCK IN" AND WALSH HAS ALLWAYS BEEN VERY RESPECTFUL SO I DID. AFTER AT MEDS HE JUST LOOKED AT ME SMIRINK * THIS IS A CLEAR BIAS TOWARDS TREATING ME DIFFERENT. IM BEING SINGLED OUT AND DURPOSLY DISRESPECTED. HOW AM I SUPPOSE TO FEEL THAT MY SAFETY IS A PRIORITY IN THIS SITUATION.				
Remedy Requested	IM READY TO BE LET BACK OUT. IVE BEEN HERE FOR 8 WEEKS ALMOST AND I HAVNT DONE ANYTHING WRONG.				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Cartagena Anibal CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190509	Decision Date	20190510
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17177. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190430
				Date Of Grievance	20190504
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104287	Date Received	20190509
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104273	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190504
Date Of Grievance	20190504				
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	On 5.4.2019 @ APPROX 9:00PM - AGAIN C.O. CARTAGINA, HE WAS COMING OUT OF THE OFFICE WITH 3 ROLLS OF TOILET PAPER. SO I SAW HIM HAND 1 TO AN INMATE SO I ASKED IF I COULD HAVE 1 TOO. AND HE SAID "NO!" "THESE ONES ARE FOR SOMEONE" I EXPLAINED I HAVNT HAD TOILET PAPER FOR 2 DAYS AND HE SAID HES NOT GIVING ME SHIT (IN MY FACE) SO I WALKED AWAY AND HE CONTINUED TO FOLLOW ME RUNNING HIS MOUTH, SAYING YEAH YOU BETTER GIVE ME YOUR BACK SO I WENT TO MY CEL AND LOCKED IN. 5 SECONDS LATER HE OPENS MY DOOR, WALKS RIGHT DOWN THE STEPS TO ME AND SAYS "WHAT DO YOU WANNA DO" "YOU WONT DO NOTHING YOUR A PUNK", I SAID THIS IS "RETALIATION FOR ME WRITING BARDIER ISN'T IT?" "HE SAID "SO WHAT IF IT IS." HES MAKING A SHOW FOR THE UNIT TRYING TO PROVOKE ME INTO DOING SOMETHING. *THIS IS CLEARLY ME BEING TREATED DIFFERENTLY BECAUSE I WROTE UP A C.O. THIS IS NOT PER POLICY AND I DONT FEEL SAFE WITH THEM DOING THIS.				
Remedy Requested	I WANT TO BE MOVED. IVE BEEN HERE FOR 8 WEEKS, ITS TIME FOR ME TO MOVE ON				
Staff Recipient	Jollimore Jason M CO I				
Staff Involved	Cartagena Anibal CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190507	Decision Date	20190510
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17177. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	104273
Date Received	20190507		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190504
				Date Of Grievance	20190504
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190507	
Signature.	Jollimore Jason M CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 106310 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20191126 Date Of Grievance 20191211

Informal filed Yes

Complaint ON NOVEMBER 25, 2019 OFFICERS OF L-2 DORMITORY REFUSED TO CALL THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT TO OBTAIN AUTHORITY TO ALLOW INMATE [REDACTED] TO RECEIVE NECESSARY MEDICAL CARE / ATTENTION

This is About CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS NOT NOTIFYING MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE NEEDED ON INMATE [REDACTED]

Remedy Requested To Exhaust ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES BEFORE SEEKING CIVIL ACTION

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff Involved \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20191213 Decision Date 20200114

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 106310 Date Received 20191213

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104118	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-1	Date Of Incident	20190417	Date Of Grievance	20190418
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	ON 4/17/19 Officer St perre and Dutt worked L1 and because people on unit where woop wooping they got upset and DiDnt pass out mail until 8:30pm and I my self with there permission placed a Barber Shop list on Desk and they DiD Not put into ims. This issue is becoming a Habit. One hole Unit Should'nt have to pay because one wants to not follow rules. our - Barbershop Days are limited and i Request they be professional about this always. Today I DiD not get hair cut Because of them being inprofessional.						
Remedy Requested	I want the cos Diciplined and that they Do there job and not punish all for one's actions. I want my mail on time and if name placed in Barbershop list it be put into IMS.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190419	Decision Date	20190613
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is partially approved. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Your concerns of mail delivery and haircut request have been addressed with all appropriate staffs.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104118	Date Received	20190419
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 104877 Institution MCI CONCORD

---

Commit No. W111400 Housing SAU Date Of Incident 20190610 Date Of Grievance 20190617

Informal filed No

Complaint SRG. smith came to my door To isault me and desrespected me calling me a RapiesT.

Remedy Requested I wAnT him to stop disrespecting

Staff Recipient Kong Philip H CO III

Staff Involved Smith Dennis R CO II

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190711 Decision Date 20190711

Signature Kong Philip H CO III

Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs

Decision Please be advised that your claim of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17241. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 104877 Date Received 20190711

Signature. Kong Philip H CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104878	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190610	Date Of Grievance	20190617
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	SRG.smith Looking aT me diffrenT and tAlking about me. Im scared of him.						
Remedy Requested	Tell him to Leave me Alone.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Smith Dennis R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190711	Decision Date	20190711
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of staff misconduct was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17241. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104878	Date Received	20190711
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104826	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190610	Date Of Grievance	20190617
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Srg smith insulted and desrespected me buy calling me A rapesT piEce of shit.						
Remedy Requested	STOP insulting me.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Smith Dennis R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190708	Decision Date	20190708
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of being verbal abused against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17241. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104826	Date Received	20190708
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104766	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190618	Date Of Grievance	20190620
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Assault and hurt bad by staff. He first called me Rapest + predator and Then forst me to his office and Punched me in fAce, chocked me, slammed me on Floor whie on Floor continid gittinG.						
Remedy Requested	LAW suit on staff foR hurting And insoualting me Abuse! SRG. SMITH						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Smith Dennis R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190701	Decision Date	20190702
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of being assaulted against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17241. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104766	Date Received	20190701
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100554	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180422	Date Of Grievance	20180502
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Upon returining from dinner I asked C.O. Steenbergen if my cellmate could step out while I utilized the toilet & she Said yes. So I had my cellmate step out & I waited for the door to close but it never did. C.O. Steenbergen told me to put a Sheet up. I did just that, while using the bathroom, somebody knocked the sheet down & left me exposed to the unit & C.O. desk. I was obliously furious! After finishing using the bathroom exposed I excited the cell now having words with the male officer. He replied he was sorry but it wasn't him, that it was C.O. Steenbergen who at the time was ont the top teir on the way down. Once on the flats She requested that I step into a isolated area with her, out of earshot of the other C.O. Once we were alone in the isolated area she asked what was wrong & why was I so mad" I told her that because she knocked down the sheet. She told me to relax & looked me up & down & said that I don?t have anything She hasn't seen before making me very uncomfor-table saying it in a sexual deameanor. Then she tries to get me lugged the next day because I refused her sexual advances!!!						
Remedy Requested	For C.O. Steenbergen to be duly & appropriatley disciplined for bringing me to a segregated area for an attitude adjustment as she attempted to sexually abuse me, after exposing my nudity moments prior.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Steenbergen Sharon CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180511	Decision Date	20180604
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16807. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180422
				Date Of Grievance	20180502
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100554	Date Received	20180511
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100553	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180423	Date Of Grievance	20180505
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Coming back from dinner C.O. Latino told me I was late and I responded I must of lost track of time. This is when C.O. Steenbergen became irrate and began to scold me. I told her I didn't want to argue and as im trying to leave She stops me & asked '"why do you have a black eye." I told her this is how my eyes are, and returned to my cell. A shot while later my door opens and the Lt. is asking me to step out so he can look at my eye. The Lt, looked for 2 seconds, noticed nothing & left. While on rec. C.O. Steen-bergen mumbled to to me "fucking coon" I knon shes mad I didn't get lugged and retaliation against me for refusing her sexual odranees the day prior.						
Remedy Requested	I would like in writing that racial harrassment is not a big deal at this D.O.C. So I can take this to court seeing how nothings being done & my right to being treated equal regardless of my skin color is not being taken into consideration in the least bit!!! (she needs to face disciplinary!!! action)						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Steenbergen Sharon CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180511	Decision Date	20180717
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20180423
				Date Of Grievance	20180505
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100553	Date Received	20180511
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101657	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180824	Date Of Grievance	20180901
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 8.24.18 Lt. Joshua Ryan did use excessive force on me as a form of punishment. The "move team" came to my cell unannounced, without warning at all. I went to the door to cuff up, but I never got that chance. They opened my trap &amp; sprayed me. Directly on my private parts on purpose. My window was not blocked at the time I was sprayed. At no time did I make a joke or gesture that could be taken as a threat to myself or others. Ive never been in so much pain in my life! I thought I was going to die. Also keep in mind this Lt. Has written me 2 D-reports since Ive been in the hole. Lt. Ryan at no point asked me to cuff up, or comply with orders. He purposely wanted to hurt me. After he "sprayed" me he told me this is Lt. Ryan, are you done fucking around" I said "yes" then he said "I fucking thought so now go put that in your fucking grievance". Just because he think Im a "pain in the ass" or "been asking for it" does not give him the right to treat me that way. I literally thought he was going to try &amp; kill me. Ive never been in that much pain in my life!! My whole body was on fire because I was sprayed excessively. I want all people involved fired immediately. I also want enough money to make me whole again because this truly messed up my life. My constitutional right were violated (my 8th) this was cruel &amp; unusual punishment. I want to press charges &amp; file a lawsuit or a civil suit. This is unacceptable!!</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I want all the people who helped hurt me fired immediately. I want enough money to make me whole after this incident. I want to press charges on Lt. Ryan for what he did. That was 100% Staff misconduct and a violation of my constitutional right (8th commendment)</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joshua D CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180905	Decision Date	20180924
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU NORTH
		Date Of Incident	20180824
		Date Of Grievance	20180901

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101657
		Date Received	20180905
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101755	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180824	Date Of Grievance	20180911
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 8-24-18 around 8:30 p.m. Lt. Ryan &amp; Sgt. Rabbett did violate my constitutional rights (8th ammendment). The "move team" ran by Lt. Ryan did come to my cell unannounced, no warning; no knock, and Lt. Ryan did purposely spray me in my private area (penis &amp; testicles) as I had on no pants or sneakers. At one point I blocked the window because Sgt. Rabbett refused me the chain of command. At the time I was sprayed my window was not blocked. At no time did I make a joke or gesture that could have been taken as a threat to myself or others. I was sprayed so much that I lost count. I have never been in that kind of pain in my life. Emotionally &amp; physically. I felt as if I was going to die. I was scared for my life. When I realized they didn't have a video recorder or a Captain was present &amp; they were spraying me I actually thought they were going to kill me. I couldn't breath &amp; they were physically assaulting me. I am frustrated. They had no right to do that to me. Lt. Ryan previous to this has written me 2 tickets. Once we were in the office he said "this is Lt. Ryan are you done fucking around" I said "I fucking thought so now put that in your fucking grievance." Just because he didn't approve of my behavior does not give him the right to treat me like that, I immediately had to see metal health &amp; was opened up for mental health. I want all parties included fired &amp; face disciplinary action.</p> <p>(See attached for the continued complaint).</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I want everyonewho hurt me on that "move team" suspended w/out pay until they are fired. I want enough money to make me whole. This would not have happened if I was white !! Im a wreck because of this &amp; I cant get over what they did to me!</p>						
Staff Recipient	Randall Jason C CO I						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joshua D CO III Rabbett Kurt P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180913	Decision Date	20180924
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Your concern has been addressed in grievance #101657.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU NORTH
		Date Of Incident	20180824
		Date Of Grievance	20180911

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101755
		Date Received	20180913
Signature.	Randall Jason C CO I		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105328 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing \*SMU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20190830 Date Of Grievance 20190830

Informal filed No

Complaint I told officer Ghram that im on crisis. I need mental health. And officer Ghram was then told by the other officer to just walk away (on his round) because I would not tell him I was gonna kill myself or not. After Blocking my window and getting the attention of the Lt. I told him I need mental health. I thum was moved to the chair and was choned in in. I asked the officer Lyons(Spelling?) to unplug my tablet. That officer then tonted me non stop. When mental health got there I told him Im intertaining thoughts of killing myself. The mental health told me my options was to either go on a watch or go back to my cell. He did not have a majic wan to make everything go away, and he dont know what els to say to me. He then went to make a phone call. That phone call was made with all the officers gothered around listening. officers then took my situation as a joke. The Sgt came in to tell me that I dont want to go on a watch because they take all my clothing. He told me mental health asked him if he thought that I needed to be on a watch. I told the Sgt about his grin smerk on his face and that I did not believe him, and that I need to be in my own best intrest. officer lynes was still outside the door heckling me. mental health used the phone twice, and the heckling just got worce once I started responding to it. After mental health left I was to be escorted to HSU to be on a watch. officer Lynes attempted to grab me to stand me up to be escorted. I yelled Several times Get the fuck away from me. And every time the officer responded Smiling at me Saying no - no I will not get away from you. Im your escort. Once I finally stood up he took my face and slamed it up against the wall, and pushed my cuffs even tighter. The whole time I complained to the Lt, the Sgt and mental health that the cuffs was too tight. And that my shoulders couldnt handle being cuffed for so long with out cuff extensions.

MAXIMUM CHARACTERS ENTERED

Remedy Requested not to return back to that hole. not to. be in the presents of officer Ghrim, the Sgt and Im tramatized by officer Lyones assaulting me.

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff Involved Lyons Richard T CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20190830
				Date Of Grievance	20190830

**Date Received** 20190830      **Decision Date** 20200224

**Final Decision** DENIED

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	105328
		<b>Date Received</b>	20190830
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104269	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190211	Date Of Grievance	20190505
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Feb 11, 2019, I was assaulted by Sgt. Donovan while in the line of the chowhall. (see D-report #429955) Sgt. Sonovan states that I "dropped an item in front of him, which I quickly picked up & put in my pocket" I did not put anything in my pocket & I did not know that Sgt. Donovan was attempting to retrieve the item at the same time I was, at no time did Sgt. Donovan give me a direct order to give him or let him see what I dropped. Instead he took it upon himself to assault me & attempt to retrieve what I drop. He forcefully grab me by my arms pulling them behind me, squeezing my wrist with all his strength causing me great pain, while asking me to give him what I dropped I didn't even see him coming & grab me from behind.						
Remedy Requested	That Sgt. Donovan suspended or serve some type of punishment, & to not ever assault another inmate.						
Staff Recipient	Jollimore Jason M CO I						
Staff Involved	Donovan Kevin R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190507	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104269	Date Received	20190507
Signature.	Jollimore Jason M CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104552	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20190602	Date Of Grievance	20190603
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On June 2, 2019 at approximately 7:05 PM while being escorted to HSU after being lugged from S.A.U for not wearing my shirt correctly, the officer on my left arm begins trash talking me, calling me out my name. Saying that im a "RAT" & he has seen the pages upon pages of me "RATing" on people & that why do I always talk shit when the Cuffs are on & He would beat my ass if he took them off, "like I told him to." Once we make it to HSU & in the room with the two nurses I was told to sit down, I was trying to tell the officer that I have a history of back issues & it would be better if I stand. But was not giving the chance to talk. The officer tried to force me with his hands to sit, then slammed me on the floor Him landing on my Back, kneed me in my face, punch me in my Head, & slamed my Head to the floor.						
Remedy Requested	That the D.O.C Fire that officer & pay for all medical expenses & pay monetary canpasation, for the assault that took place in front of two Nurses, adding more pain on my injurys						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190606	Decision Date	20190621
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20190602
				Date Of Grievance	20190603
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104552	Date Received	20190606
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	102876	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20181210	Date Of Grievance	20181210
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On 10 Dec, 2018 I was verbally assaulted by officer Bardier while in the Medline. At approx. 8:15 am this officer did call me a "Treasure Troll", then make reference to an assault that I suffered from another inmate on 21 Aug, 2018 by stating "What do I have to do get [redacted] out here to hit you in the head with his cane again." This was witnessed by several inmates who I will be collecting written statements from, and by another officer.</p> <p>This conduct is both demeaning and unprofessional and cannot be tolerated in this environment as it is a threat to both the safety and security of the institution. I have also been informed by both inmates and staff that this is not the first time that this officer has engaged in this sort of behavior. He has a very bad history and has been suspended multiple times.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Because of this officer's history and continued behavior I am requesting a full investigation and if grounds exist termination or transfer. I will also be referring the matter to the office of the commissioner and the governor.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Bardier Jon-Paul N CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181219	Decision Date	20190326
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	J-2	
		Date Of Incident	20181210	Date Of Grievance 20181210
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	102876	Date Received 20181219
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102878	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20181217	Date Of Grievance	20181217
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 17 December, 2018 Officer Bardier did Harrass me for my filing of an informal complaint against him for an incident the week prior. At approx. 7:50am this officer did cause me of cutting the medline. I stepped out of line and got water to take my meds as is the standard procedure and when I returned this officer did tell me that I cut the line and ordered me out of line. He then asked for my ID and informed me that he was going to write a D-Report. The area is monitored by video and a review of that video will show that this officer is lying on an official DOC document (D-Report) and that he is actively harrassing inmates, an act that violates the officers code of conduct.						
Remedy Requested	Repremanding of this officer or retaining. If he is unable to do his job without abusing his authority, then termination. I don't want to be harrassed everytime I get my medication nor do the others that this officer harrasses. You are aware of the issues with this officer, now fix them.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Bardier Jon-Paul N CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181219	Decision Date	20190326
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102878	Date Received	20181219



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20181217
				Date Of Grievance	20181217
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received	20181219
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	100159	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	L-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180406
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On April 6, 2018, at approximately 10 AM at the door of the L-dorms control room, I asked Unit Team Sergeant Steele to be moved from the top bunk of #20 to the bottom bunk #15 in L2. After a brief but proper contention, Sergeant Steele erupted in displeasure, saying "[expletive] you, piece of [expletive], I don't have to explain [expletive] to you, get the [expletive] out of my office!" Besides him the only other staff present, Officer Monahan, laughed. Soon after, a black peer, who'd arrived at MCI-Concord just two or three days prior, was moved to the bottom bunk #15. Please note that Sergeant Steele is black and that I am white-Hispanic. I have been in the L2 dorm for the past month and a half with a stipulation that I be returned to L1 after near sixty more days in L2. I release in nearly four month and, based on my lifetime experience incarcerated, feel that this quite could</p> <p>CON'T ON REVERSE</p> <p>Have been motivated, in part, to trigger behavior which could prolong my time in prison. I am thoroughly and deeply offended, hurt, angry, humiliated, and fearful of retaliation from staff due to this event and my having hereby reported it pursuant to 103 D.O.C. §§ 522, 103 C.M.R. §§ 491.11(3), and common moral duty. Injustice for one is an injustice for all.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	I respectfully request an apology from Sergeant Steele and Officer Monahan, no retaliation herefrom, and a token of good faith from the Unit Team, such as reassignment to a bottom bunk.				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Kong Philip H CO III				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Monahan John J CO I Steele Willie E CO II				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20180409	<b>Decision Date</b>	20180611
<b>Signature</b>	Kong Philip H CO III		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI	CONCORD			
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	L-2	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180406	<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20180406

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

# INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.	Grievance#	100159	Date Received	20180409

**Signature.** Kong Philip H CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103931	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190329
				Date Of Grievance	20190329
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	On above date at or about 6:45 I asked C/O Coella to retrieve the CMR Hardcopies that the Librarian brought down to the SAU because those specific policies were not on Lexus Nexus. When I asked C/O Coella for those Policies he stated "I don't know what those are. I'm not looking for nothing for you. What do you need them to rat more of us out?"				
Remedy Requested	Officer Coella to be removed from working on the SAU & possibly be placed on "No Inmate contact" since he doesn't seem to be able to interact without an issue.				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Colella Miles R CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190401	Decision Date	20190513
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review, there is insufficient evidence to support your claim of staff misconduct. Additionally, the hard copies of the CMR 420, 421 and 423 that you requested were not located in the office. A request for replacement has been sent to the librarian.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	103931
		Date Received	20190401
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104208	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190422	Date Of Grievance	20190427
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	At approxamitly 9:00pm during Med.Call C/O Bardier began to act aggressively & beuligerantly towards me. He called me a "Faggot, P.C., Rapist & Terrorist" He proceeded to call me a "Rat" & a "Fake ass Muslim Terrorist" This is not the first time I've had an interaction w/ this officer of this nature. *STAFF MISCONDUCT* Allegation *Please have Unit camera Preserved for investigative purposes.						
Remedy Requested	C/O Bardier To be removed from Duty & to receive monetary damages for Defamation Of Character, Slander & Bigotry						
Staff Recipient	Jollimore Jason M CO I						
Staff Involved	Bardier Jon-Paul N CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190430	Decision Date	20190510
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17177. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104208	Date Received	20190430
Signature.	Jollimore Jason M CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	104207	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20190422	Date Of Grievance	20190427
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	STAFF MISCONDUCT ALLEGATION At approxamitly 9:00pm, while C/O Bardier was viciously verbally abusing me, Officer Cartagena was "egging" Bardier on and giving him "High 5's" & thumbs Ups. This is not professional conduct. These actions do not represent the D.O.C.s Mission statement! *Please have unit camera preserved for investigative purposes.						
Remedy Requested	C/O Cartagena to be releaved of duty due to actions.						
Staff Recipient	Jollimore Jason M CO I						
Staff Involved	Bardier Jon-Paul N CO I Cartagena Anibal CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190430	Decision Date	20190510
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to the Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17177. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	104207	Date Received	20190430
Signature.	Jollimore Jason M CO I				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 104209 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing SAU Date Of Incident 20190427 Date Of Grievance 20190427

Informal filed No

Complaint At approxamitly 12:00pm while being served chow I was asking C/O Thibadeou if I was on the list to see the Barber Shop, when C/O Sivigny told me that "pieces of shit don't get to go to the Barber shop" so I asked to see a Lt. and the Unit Sgt. for the day/shift (7x3) came over "Your not getting Shit, faggot!, "Go Lock in!" So then I asked to see Crisis (Mental Health. C/O Sivigny then said "No! Just go Hang It Up!" So when I locked into my cell, C/O Sivigny did a Round and looked into my cell and said "You haven't hung it up yet faggot?" Crisin Clinitation came. C/O Sivigny then came and stood watch over my visit w/ mental health making both Me & Larissa extreamly uncomfortable.

Remedy Requested C/O Sivigny & The Sgt. working 4/27/19 7x3 shift to be removed from duty do to there Misconduct & Not upholding the Mission statement of the DOC

Staff Recipient Jollimore Jason M CO I

Staff Involved Sevigny Richard A CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190430 Decision Date 20190701

Signature Kong Philip H CO III

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims have no merit, and no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 104209 Date Received 20190430

Signature. Jollimore Jason M CO I

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	99976	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.	W80055	Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20180317	Date Of Grievance	20180320
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	History shows thAt RACist wheN called out oN it teNd to justify blataNt ActioNs by cReatinNg soMe other RcAsON to Justify thciR ActioNs. This sAMe old KlANs MAN MENTality is being deployed Now. One of My visitoR. hAve beeN tARgeted siNce she hAs beeN coMiNg up heRe. By beiNg plAcEd iN the SAME seAts iN the fRoNt of the V.I.RooM foR MoNths. After I bRought this MATter & otheRs to stAff AtteNtioN. JustificatioN turNt Sgt KENT And MAHONey ploy iNto soMe secuRity ReAsON. This tARgetiNg is All persoNAL And NothiNg else.						
Remedy Requested	The visitiNg stAff to be ReMoved OR the Power they hAve to seAt people be tAkeN AWAY wheRe it is No Need foR it ANyWAw aNd stAff seeM to Not be Able to be RespoNsible About how they use this power.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Kent Robert L CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180327	Decision Date	20180330
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Pursuant to 103 CMR 491.05, Grievance is described as - A written complaint filed by an inmate on the inmate's own behalf on the prescribed form in accordance with 103 CMR 491.00. If your visitor has any issues or concerns, he/she may initiate a complaint by contacting the Superintendent's office.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	99976	Date Received	20180327
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100620	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20180328	Date Of Grievance	20180409
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	IN RespoNSE to My use of whAt 127.(86) AND 124 (i) Article 12 And the 1st & 14 AMENdmeNt Allows Me to due. Which is Write to the coMMissioNER AND plAcE A foRAl gRieVaNce. The RetAliaTiON hAs coNtiNued AND WORseNed. ON the Above dAtE I hAd 2 sepaRate visitoRs coMe up At two diffeReNt tiMes. One iNbetween 1:30pM AND the otheR iNbetween 6:00pM 8:30pM. DuRiNg which I wAs sAt iN the fRoNt iN the SAMe seAt both tiMes.						
Remedy Requested	Ask the MGL 124(1) be followed by soMeoNc who will tRvely look iNto the RetAliaTiON I AM ExpeRieNciNg.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180516	Decision Date	20180618
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100620	Date Received	20180516
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100398	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20180328	Date Of Grievance	20180425
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This is the SeCoNd tiMe I'M plAcINg this gricvANce siNce I haVeN't Received A Rcceipt oR heARd ANYhiNg on the MATteR. I plAcEd the fiRst ORiGiNAL gRieVaNce iN the box weeks Ago. Aswell AS seNt oNc to the coMMissioNeR. 4.8.18						
	IN RespoNse to My use of whAt 127 ?8b ANd 124 (1) Article 12 ANd the 1st ? 14 AMeNdMeNt Allow Me to do. Which is Write to the coMMissioNeR ANd PlAcE A foRMAl gRieVRNce. RctAliation hAs coNtiNued ANd woRseNed. ON 3.283187 I hAd 2 sepARAtE visitoRs coMe up At 2 diffeReNt tiMes, One betweeN 1:30pM ANd 4:40pM the otheR betweeN 6:00pM ANd 8:30pM duRiNg which I WAS sAt iN the fRoNt, iN the SAME sEAt both tiMes.						
Remedy Requested	Ask the MG1 124(1) be followed by soMeoNe who will truly look iNto the RetAliation I AM experieNciNg						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180427	Decision Date	20180618
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100398	Date Received	20180427

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-1
		Date Of Incident	20180328
		Date Of Grievance	20180425
		MCI CONCORD	

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20180427
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	100574	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20180401	Date Of Grievance	20180401
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Assigned seats AREN't pART of CMR 483 (7). Yet this Is HAPpeNiNg MORE After I WRotE the coMMissioNeR About Sgt KENT & MohoNey						
Remedy Requested	StAff Be ReMoved ANd this power be tAkEN AWAY wheRe As theRe?s No Need foR it ANd it seeMs to be too Much foR stAff. M G I 124 (i)						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Kent Robert L CO II Mahoney Kevin R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180514	Decision Date	20180618
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	100574	Date Received	20180514
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100575	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20180407	Date Of Grievance	20180430
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	MAhoney, iN effoRt to KEEp up with Sgt. KENT Ploy Sat ME IN the AssigNed sEAt iN RetAliatioN foR Protected speech GRANted by the 1st AND 14th AMeNdMeNt, Article 12, AND M.G.I 127.87. All iN ViolAtioN of the 8th AMeNdMeNt AND Article 26.						
This is stAff MiscoNduct So I don?t Need to place INfoRMAl coMplAiNt							
Remedy Requested	He And Any Active stAff MeMber who CARRY out the ploy of KENT Be ReMoved AND this power be tAkEN AWAY iN GeNeRAL						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Mahoney Kevin R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180514	Decision Date	20180618
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100575	Date Received	20180514
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101997	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20180927	Date Of Grievance	20180930
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	IN diRect RespoNse to my Filed civil complAiNt. Which was SERved to the DefeNdANts ON the 19th of Sep. As I expected I wAs Place iN the SAME RetaliatioN seat. ThAt WAS lAid out iN the complAiNt. UsEd to hARAss AND foRcc Me to feel puNished aNd oR CAVsc Me to suppRess My FiRst AMENdMENT Right. As well AS fuRther cAUse stRess to My visitoR. ON the 22Nd I WAS AgAiN plAcEd iN this SAME seAt. Now oN the dAtE I'M gRieViNg 27th I'M oNcc AgAiN PLAcEd heRe. This Prove My civil complAiNt AND poiNt to how RetAliatioN is beiNg used						
Remedy Requested	Not to be RetAliated AgAiNst Any fuRther.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181004	Decision Date	20181106
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Your concern has been addressed in the previous grievances #100398, #100574, #100575 and #100620. Additionally, in your grievance, you state in Section C: "Note: This is to further support my civil complaint." This is an improper use of the grievance process and any such further abuses will not be tolerated.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101997	Date Received	20181004
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102168	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing		Date Of Incident	20181017	Date Of Grievance	20181019
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	In housing unit J6 on 10/17/18 at around 1:00-2:00 pm (1st Shift) there was a Small fire in front of my cell door. The 1st Shift officer extinguished the fire While calling me a "faggot" repeatedly. Once the fire was Stopped he then kept repeating "Why don't you close your window faggt" and proceeded to Spray the inside of my cell with the fire extinguisher While I was trapped inside. There Was no fire in my cell. He did this on purpose to harm me. I also know that he kicked the burning material inside my cell due to the fact That my cell filled up with Smoke. I couldn't See or breathe. I fell to the ground and almost fainted. I now have Chest pain and trouble breathing. I may have permanent lung damage or other health issues now due to his unprofessional behavior. There was excessive force once they opened my cell and relocated me.						
Remedy Requested	Video footage reviewed /Saved. Settlement offered by DOC.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Cournoyer Keith A CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181022	Decision Date	20181206
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Through the investigative process of reviewing the available video/Records and conducting interviews, it is determined that you started the fire inside cell 5 and pushed the fire onto the unit tier. Smoke and fire were seen inside your cell before the fire was extinguished. Officer Cournoyer did not kick the burning material into your cell. Additionally, you complied with orders to be removed from Cell 5 and placed in the Health Service Unit. At no time force was used during the process. Furthermore, you did not express any medical complaints during medical assessment in the HSU. You may address your medical concerns with Correct Care Solution Staff via submission of a sick slip and/or a medical grievance form. You may also contact the Health Service Administrator directly in writing to address your questions/concerns. Lastly, there is not enough evidence to substantiate that Officer Cournoyer made inappropriate comments to you during the incident. And you plead guilty on the disciplinary report #421975 issued by Officer Cournoyer. Your request for monetary settlement is denied.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	
		Date Of Incident	20181017
		Date Of Grievance	20181019

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	102168
		Date Received	20181022
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103534	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20190224	Date Of Grievance	20190224
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I work in thE kitchEN, And had recently gotten sick, I was given timE off and I put a medical attention or was cleared to return to work, I was called Back to workand then I recently got sock again, But worst than the First timE, I was called into work 2/23/19 and I told the kitchen officers I was sick and could not work and they let me return to the unit, Then Sunday 2/24/19 I was called into work again and I once again reported that I was sick and could not work, And then kitchen officer harvey Begin to dialogue with me, telling me that he himself had the Flu and came into work and that inmates are working sickNow, and he told me that If I don't work my only option was to Just Quit, so I had no choice cause I refused to work sick.						
Remedy Requested	I would likE to get medical attention, and get cleared By Medical, I would like to return to work in the kitchen once cleared, and I would likE My earned good time for the Month of Febuary for work (7.5 Days)						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Harvey Sean R CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190225	Decision Date	20190226
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. According to medical staff, you have not submitted any sick call request form since December 2018. You need to address your medical concerns with Correct Care Solution Staff via submission of a sick slip and/or a medical grievance form. Otherwise, you will be considered absenteeism from work. You may address your job request concerns with the Institutional Assignment Sgt.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	J-6	Date Of Incident	20190224
				Date Of Grievance	20190224
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103534	Date Received	20190225
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106126	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20190710	Date Of Grievance	20191122
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the Above Date C,P.O Jim MORRIS SPit in My face and called a "fucking Retard" After this Happened I.P.S McDONald and VaRgas ask me If I would like to file a complaint When I told them I cant Read or SPill OR WRite that will Due to DissABilities They told Me It would Be done for me Which Never was.						
Remedy Requested	seeking MONetarY DaMages foR Not being PRotected by the DOC and State and Also for being called A fucking Retard Becuse of My DissABilities + being ViutiMized By DOC and there Staff						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Morrison James P CPO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191125	Decision Date	20191125
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Non-Grievable		
Decision	Your grievance is denied Your grievance was submitted well after the 10 day period required from when the incident occurred. Also, this incident was already looked into by the Superintendents investigator, no further investigation was warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106126	Date Received	20191125
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101402	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*J-4	Date Of Incident	20180804	Date Of Grievance	20180807
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 8/4/2018 at approximately 1:15 pm I asked the recreational coach for a handball to use during my scheduled gym session. The recreational coach refused to let me use the handball and told me to "fuck off." This is in violation of 103 DOC 472. Please note that I do not know the recreational officers name because he does not wear a name tag. He is the young one who wears shorts and has tatoos.						
Remedy Requested	1 Suspend the recreational coach for 30 days without pay. 2 Retrain recreational coach to remind him of his responsibilities. 3 No retaliation be conducted against me for the filing of this grievance.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	O'Connell Kelan REC OFFICER						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180809	Decision Date	20190129
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims warrant no further investigation		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101402	Date Received	20180809
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100231	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20180403	Date Of Grievance	20180409
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On or about April 3, 2018, Unit Team Sergeant Steele, in advance of my having been moved to SMU after a very long stay in L2, refused to reassign me from top bunk #8 to bottom bunk #5. Instead, a black prisoner who recently arrived in L2, and apparently from another facility, was moved from top bunk #4 to this bottom bunk #5.,</p> <p>Please note that I am white-Hispanic and Sergeant Steele is black. Overarching the matter is Steele's highly disrespectful manner towards prisoners and particularly the STG-related. When a peer recently asked why I alone was moved to SMU on the day all of several others were not in refusing J-Housing, Steele replied that he "got rid of [me] because [I'm] a [ ] gangmember" (expletive omitted). More, he is reputed as racist</p> <p>CON'T ON</p> <p>(Back page)</p> <p>Towards white-Hispanics and Asian-Hispanics and I recently overheard him say, "I'm retiring in less than two years; I don't give a [ ]" (expletive omitted).</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I request discipline and/or guidance for Sergeant Steele to correct this behavior and, as it's brought my mistreatment and ongoing sense of intimidation, reassignment to a bottom bunk as a sign of support and form of relief.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Steele Willie E CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180413	Decision Date	20180615
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

MCI CONCORD

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	L-2
		Date Of Incident	20180403
		Date Of Grievance	20180409

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	100231
		Date Received	20180413
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100591	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180419	Date Of Grievance	20180428
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>The informal grievance officer did not address the issue of Smith's retaliatory conduct when he searched my cell pretextually for continural harassment based on exercising my my rights to grievance Smith's prior misconduct. Which includes the recent complaint filed to the Attorney General's office by my fiancée. There is on-going harassment which I am suffering because I got d-report 395703 dismissed. I am being retaliated against. On the aboved date at 8:00 AM my cell was searched by IPS and assignment Sgt. Smith, due to a supposed "note being dropped" stating "homebrew and drugs." Recently my fiancée filed a letter to the Attorney General behind IPS misconduct. And this seaerch was IPS's direct re-sponse as a form of retaliating on me. This all stems from my refusing to be an informant for IPS which lead to a falsi-fied D-report that was written against me which I am now suffering on-going harassment because I successfully chall- (Continued on the opposite side of this page...) Continued from other side... enged it. This action violates my constitutional rights.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I am requesting for the retaliatory action to stop, for the harassment to stop, and for an in-ternal affairs investigating into the on-going harassment.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Smith Mark R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180514	Decision Date	20180716
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180419
				Date Of Grievance	20180428
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI CONCORD	

# INMATE RECEIPT



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100677	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180501	Date Of Grievance	20180520
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Informal grievance officer misunderstood my claim. I filed this informal grievance via the Superintendent's office, dated: 5/7/18, and cc: to my atty. In a cover letter to Mr. Rodrigues. This was sent by institutional mail. I was forced into this habit because whenever I use the grievance box, my grievance - (s) are never answered. It was at that point that I addressed this issue to Capt. Barios who advised me to file grievances via institutional mail to the Superintendent. In doing so, my inform-al grievance was not filed late where the Superintendent has been served and is in possession of it. On May 1, 2018 approx. 9:00 AM while looking out the unit window, I was waved away by IPS officer Rourk. I complier. Mr. Rourk then proceeded to come enter the unit (J-5) and threaten me stating that "if I wanted to know what was going on so bad then my cell will be next." I responded "there was nothing in my cell." To which he responded "I didn't say that there was anything in there I'll just fuck up your shit!"						
Remedy Requested	I request for this officer to refrain from threatening me and undergo training for violating policy. I further request that IPS officers stop harassing me.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rourk Jared M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180522	Decision Date	20180924
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180501
				Date Of Grievance	20180520
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100677	Date Received	20180522
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100679	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20180505	Date Of Grievance	20180518
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>Informal grievance officer misunderstood my claim that there has been on-going harassment which I have been suffering, this incident being a clearexample of the on-going harassment. On the above date at 6:50 AM, IPS came to my cell strip-searched me, and then escorted me to the HSU into a dry-cell. There they informed me that I would not leave that cell until I gave them a feces sample. I then began asking them what the policy requirements were for them to be permitted to request that of me? I did not receive an answer. At some point they retrieved a paper johnny as if to have me placed in it. I told them that I did not have any contraband but for fear that I would be stuck in that cell for days I submitted to ehat they were asking of me. This was the most humiliating thing that I have ever been through. Furthermore this incident comes after an IPS officer Rourk threatened to "fuck up your shit" as if this type of thing is the practice here at MCI &gt;&gt;&gt;&gt;</p> <p>(See attachment)</p> <p>Concord. Furthermore, I have law suit pending against the Commissioner of the DOC, IPS Commander Sgt. Mark Smith for falsifying reports and testifying to fabricated evidence, and against former Director of Security Bennit, along with Sgt. Mark Smith for retaliation on me due to a successful challenge I made of Mark Smith's fabricated D-report, which I am awaiting on a prolonged grievance process before I am able to file.[note: former IPS Sgt. and partner to Mr. Smith is now the grievance Sgt. controlling the prolonged grievance replies, thus preventing me from moving forward to Civil SuitCourt filings.] Additionally, this aboved incident takes place exactly two after Superintendent Rodrigues concluded (INQ-2018-009) inquiry of staff misconduct which I requested an internal affairs investigation into this on-going harassment.</p>						
Remedy Requested	I request that the harassment stops and an internal affairs investigation be launched into the on-going harassment.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Rourk Jared M CO I Smith Mark R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180522	Decision Date	20180924
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	<u>J-5</u>
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	<u>20180505</u>
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	<u>20180518</u>

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>100679</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20180522</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	<u>Kong Philip H CO III</u>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 101305 Institution MCI CONCORD  
Commit No [REDACTED] Housing \*SMU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20180718 Date Of Grievance 20180728

Informal filed Yes

Complaint Informal Grievance officer misunderstood my claim that the retaliatory actions by the IPS officer is ongoing and this complaint is an additional incident to the on-going retaliatory harassment. I am continuously harassed and retaliated against because I have filed several complaints against IPS officer Rourk, IPS Commander Sgt. Smith & other IPS officers; My fiancée [REDACTED] has served a demand letter upon the Attorney General regarding IPS misconduct here at MCI Concord; And I have lawsuits pending against Superintendent Rodrigues & Commissioner Turco. Due to those facts I am currently in the SMU under false allegations which are reflective of Mr. Rourksabsurd acts of retaliation. On July 18, 2018 after I had defused what IPS Commander Sgt. Smith described as "a possible climate issue" inside of the chowhall. [refer to D-report #415816 & video of incident] - [Mr. Smith put his hands on [REDACTED] just after [REDACTED] and another inmate were in a heated atgument causing [REDACTED] to react aggressively since he did not know who was touching him from behind.] Once again, before it got out of control. I stepped up to calm my friend down and asised Mr. Smith if I could just walk my friend outside the chowhall so this issue could be prevented. Mr. Smith allowed my request. [refer to video of incident] After getting outside I stopped to talk to another friend, [REDACTED]: Continue other side of This Page...)  
(Back side of page)

(Over limit, please see file)

Remedy Requested Remedy: I want these false charges thrown out, these retaliatory actions to be investigated by Internal Affairs as I've requested on numerous occassions. I want the harassment to stop and I want to be returned to my housing unitand status. Additionally I want all video referred to in this complaint to be preserved; Monatary Compensation, filing fees, attorney fees, and court cost. Preserve the radio transmission terret tapes to compare the times with camera feed to prove that Mr. Rourks request to cuff me was done out of retaliation.

Staff Recipient Kong Philip H CO III

Staff Involved Rourk Jared M CO I  
Smith Mark R CO II

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180731 Decision Date 20181001

Signature Kong Philip H CO III

Final Decision DENIED

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20180718
				Date Of Grievance	20180728

## Decision

**Signature**

**Date**

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101305	Date Received	20180731
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102673	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180727	Date Of Grievance	20181130
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 7-28-18 I wrote an informal grievance concerning staff misconduct which I have not received a response to. IPS officer Vargas served me a tray of food on 7-27-18 which a rock was placed inside. This grievance was forwarded to Marcelo Silva who has not given me a response this far.						
Remedy Requested	Investigate if this officer or kitchen workers placed a roc inside my tray. Compensation. Atty fees. court costs. Filing fees. damages						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Vargas Michael A IPS						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181205	Decision Date	20190129
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, an inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that your claims warrant no further investigation. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102673	Date Received	20181205
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 102188 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing \*SMU NORTH Date Of Incident 20180907 Date Of Grievance 20181021

Informal filed Yes

Complaint After being strip searched by IPS I was called to the hallway by Capt. Parent. Parent instructed me to put my hands on the wall. I complied. At this point Parent can be seen via video emptying my pockets of my property. After he did this he began patting me down as he stated " this is what happens when you fuck with the KKK." He proceeded to rub down my Back and ended by slapping my buttocks with both his hands. All of this can be seen on video after review of the tapes. I was then escorted to the HSU.

Remedy Requested I want this Capt. Fired. To not be retaliated against for wnting this grievance; Compensation, court costs, damages, filing fees, attorney fees

Staff Recipient Kong Philip H CO III

Staff Involved Parent Jean E CAPTAIN

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20181023 Decision Date 20181025

Signature Kong Philip H CO III

Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs

Decision Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16908. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 102188 Date Received 20181023

Signature. Kong Philip H CO III



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	102185	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	*SMU NORTH	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20180907
<b>Informal filed</b>	Yes				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>On 9-7-18 I was sexually assaulted by IPS officer Vargas as IPS officer Ayala blocked the door and watched. At approximately 7:20 AM after being scared out of my sleep by these officers and IPS Cottone charging into my cell, m y cellmate <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div> was escorted outside of the cell and monitorred by IPS Cottone. At this point I was instructed to climb off my bunk and step to the back of the cell by IPS Vargas. As I complied IPS Ayala blocked the view into the cell with his body and watched as if he knew what was about to transpire. Vargas then told me to "get naked." I undressed, handing him my clothes to search. Once I was fully undressed Vargas told me me to "turn around!" and I complied. At that point Vargas walked close behind me and with a sharp pointed metal object in his right hand. He jammed this item into my right kidney and said "Keep your fucking mouth shut!" He the reached over with his left hand and grabbed my chest as he proceeded to grope me from behind grinding his Prlvis against mt buttocks. He stated "Do you see what happens when you write one of us up. We can do whatever we want to you now bend over!" Scared for my life I did what I was told. Vargas then Slapped me on my buttocks and instructed me to "ger dressed." Once I was dressed, as if nothing had happened. Ayala asked me if I wanted to testify to these truths. If it will be a continuous matter of their word verse mine ---&gt; Continue on other side of the page. (Continued to the back side of this page) Then maybe these officers who are crooked, currupt, and dangerous should be issued body camera equipment. There are strip cages which I could have been locked behind as I was strip searched, thus preventing something like this from hallening to me. Why weren?t they used in this incident?</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>I want these officers brought to justice; I want the video from this incident preserved; Compensation atty fees, court costs, filing fees, I want to be moved from this facility and not retaliated against for wnting this complaint.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	<p>Kong Philip H CO III</p>				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	<p>Vargas Michael A IPS Ayala Joe CO I</p>				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20181023	<b>Decision Date</b>	20181025
<b>Signature</b>	<p>Kong Philip H CO III</p>		
<b>Final Decision</b>	<p>Referred to Internal Affairs</p>		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was</p>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing \*SMU NORTH Date Of Incident 20180907 Date Of Grievance 20181021

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16908. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 102185 Date Received 20181023

Signature. Kong Philip H CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102186	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20180910	Date Of Grievance	20181021
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 9-10-18 at 4:00 AM IPS officer Vargas came to my cell door with (3) other officers who were not wearing name tags. One was holding a camera and appeared to be recording, another pointed a large silver gun with a red lazer into my face and without any warning these officers opened my cell door began yelling to "back up and show your hands" These officers the escorted me out my cell.had a canine sniff my body and they escorted me to a secluded staff bathroom. Once inside three unknown officers surrounded me and forced me to strip naked at gun point. One of the officers asked me if I ever got "fucked in your ass"? Throughout the whole bathroom incident there was no camera. All of this can be seen on the SMU-5 camera system. Furthermore, not all cells were treated in this manner. Most cells were not bothered at all.						
Remedy Requested	Preserve video of incident, compensation, atty fees, caout costs, filing fees, damages.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181023	Decision Date	20181025
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16909. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102186	Date Received	20181023

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH
		Date Of Incident	20180910
		Date Of Grievance	20181021

---

**INMATE RECEIPT**

MCI CONCORD

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20181023

---

Signature. Kong Philip H CO III

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102106	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181005	Date Of Grievance	20181005
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 8-31-17 I wrote the following in an informal grievance: "I am afraid that IPS Sgt. Mark Smith & possible close friends of his will try to harm or step up. Me. My family and friends just to affect me. Recently he has illegally contacted my family and friends disclosing information to them about his investigations with me here. He has place friends of mine in the SMU accusing them of conspiring with me to introduce drugs. Which upon interviewing them he has unprofessionally stated to them that he hates me because he has a big ego' and' He thinks that he is untouchable". There after, he has gone as far as contacting outsidlaw enforcement agencies fabricating details about a phone call which lead that agency to surround my fiancée's family home in search of a person that she has never even met in person. These officers then proceeded to both her jobs to look for her, All of which occurred a 6:00 AM. I am very concerned about the lengths Mark Smith is willing to cross just to affect me. This officer is on recorded hearing tapes where amounts of drugs in other CONTINUED ON OTHER SIDE OF THIS PAGE !!! (Back side of page) Cases are missing and because I have been set-up by someone mailing me drugs in the past. I believe that he is capable of using the missing drugs to mail to me. Using the addresses inside my confiscated address books, or placing them on me during a search of my property. Cell. Or my person. (Over allowed limit, see grievance form)						
Remedy Requested	Compensation, Atty. Fees, court cost, filing fees.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181015	Decision Date	20181112
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. In accordance with 103 CMR 491.14(2) - Inmate Grievance, in the relevant part states that "Inmate shall submit grievances by utilizing the designated form including the date of the incident occurred; where the incident occurred and a complete statement of the facts relevant to the grievance." Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181005
				Date Of Grievance	20181005

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	102106
		<b>Date Received</b>	20181015
<b>Signature.</b>	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102571	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181121	Date Of Grievance	20181121
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is concerning staff Misconduct by formaer IPS Sgt. Kong, who is now the grievance Sgt. On Nov. 21/18I received a grievance which I wrote that was sent back to me saying that I have not completed step 1 of the grievance process. In fact however, that grievance was sent w/the informal attached directly to the Superintendent. Mr. Kong has stolen the copy of the informal and refuses to file my grievance, on false pretences thus denying me the right to exercise my grievance. When I mailed the grievance to the Superintendent I included a letter to him that specified what I was sending to be filed. This was received 11-19-18 by the Superintendent &amp; Stamped by his office. The grievance is in regard to Commissioner Turco III's memo requiring me to pay to send out all my original mail &amp; has been on-going since 8-28-18.[Contined other side of this page]</p> <p>(Back side of page)</p> <p>And this officer is doing everything in his power to prevent me from exercising my grievance rights. He refuses to enter this grievance into the computer and provide me a grievance number. This is retaliation for my lawsuit against the Superintendent here for the illegal photocopying, of all incoming mail. I have additionally been tactically seperated from that particular file of legal documents since september 7, 2018. A copy of the grievance that I am addressing is attached herewith.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Have grievance officer file my grievance in accordance with grievance policy. Since he's stolen my original informal then he can retrieve a copy from informal grievance officer's files. Court cost, atty fees, filing fees, damages, compensation; stop retaliation.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Jollimore Jason M CO I						
Staff Involved	Kong Philip H CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181128	Decision Date	20181210
Signature	Jollimore Jason M CO I		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Upon review, it was determined that your copy of the informal complaint was sent back to the Informal Complaint Department by accident from the Superintendent's Office. IGC Sgt Kong did not receive your informal complaint until after he sent you back the grievance form</p>		

Name	Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No	Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident 20181121
			Date Of Grievance 20181121

with non-compliance notice letter. You may resubmit the grievance for further processing. Your allegation of staff misconduct and retaliation is unfounded. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.	Grievance#	102571	Date Received	20181128

264



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 102795 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing \*SMU NORTH Date Of Incident 20181205 Date Of Grievance 20181206

Informal filed No

Complaint This is a grievance of staff misconduct by Grievance Sgt. Kong. I filed a grievance concerning my legal mail being delivered to me late with the informal complaint attached. Mr Kong has Stolen the informal and sent back my grievance Stating that I have not included the informal. In fact this is the second time he's done something like this as if he does not want me to keep a record of what is transpiring with the unlawful mail policy. His tactic is to stall the grievance process by stealing the informal and sending me a notice threatening to terminate my claim; &/or affect the time limit to terminate my claim. This is a form of retaliation due to my lawsuit concerning the unlawful policy of photocopying incoming mail. I sent this grievance to the Superintendent's office with a cover-letter specifying that the grievance is being sent with informal attached.

Remedy Requested Stop the retaliation actions by this officers, find my informal complaint or retrieve a copy from informal coordinator's records and process my grievance that my atty. Mail is being delivered to me late. Compensation. Atty fees. Court costs. Filing fees. Damages

Staff Recipient Jollimore Jason M CO I

Staff Involved Kong Philip H CO III

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20181213 Decision Date 20181220

Signature Jollimore Jason M CO I

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Please be advised that your grievance is denied. This is a duplicate grievance. This matter has been addressed in the previous grievance #102521.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 102795 Date Received 20181213

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	*SMU NORTH	
		Date Of Incident	20181205	Date Of Grievance 20181206
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	



Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20181213
Signature.	Jollimore Jason M CO I		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101706	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	*SMU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20180905	Date Of Grievance	20180910
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was escorted on the above date from SMU Law Library around 10:30 AM to the B.O.S.S. chair by Sgt Grrmain, CO Chaplin and C.O. Loughron. At this time I was cuffed hit with a punch to the back of my head the maced From then on I hit the ground and was repeatedly punched kicked and tugged on by above officers. I told them what did I do I was complient and stated on the ground I couldn't breath. Also told them I had asthma. This went on for about 10-15 minutes.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to take civil action, my safety here is being comprimised and would like to be moved to another S.M.U. Be advised there's no camera in B.O.S.S. chair area.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Loughran Shawn J CO I Chaplin Michael K CO I Germain Keith P CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180911	Decision Date	20181017
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at MCI-Concord was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #16941. Any further concerns regarding this incident can be directed to the Internal Affairs Unit utilizing the intake number provided.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	101706
		Date Received	20180911
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104538	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20190531
				Date Of Grievance	20190531
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	officer Joqrdo Jurado has been either doing something to my food or has been having the kitchen officers do something to my food. Today after I had a brief argument about my Phone, he ended it by saying "How's your food, Fucked with : my Stomach has been hurting after he has given me my food, after I spoke out the door at him				
Remedy Requested	Please give me I.P.S # Sanction the officer with what is appropriate fire this officer.				
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III				
Staff Involved	Jurado-Ortiz Jorhan CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190604	Decision Date	20190618
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance is denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. It has determined that no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	104538
		Date Received	20190604
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102037	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181004	Date Of Grievance	20181005
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>ON October 4, 2018 I feel as though I was sexually haRassed by a staff member at MCI-ConcoRd. At appRoximately 11Am, while housed iN doRmitoRy L-2, I was using the Right bathRoom. Without waRNiNg CaotaiN PaReNt walks behiNd the sectioNed off stalls, stoppiNg diReCtly iN fRoNt of the middle stall wheRe I was sittinG oN the toilet with my paNts aRound My aNkles. I was IN fear aNd extRemely uNcomfoRtable. CaptaiN PaReNt pRoceeds to say, "it looks Nice." TakeN aback by his totally INappRopRiate commeNt I bluRt out, "fuck you." Milliseconds after, this bRief exchaNge a lieuteNaNt aNd oNe of the RegulaR block officerS eNteR the bathRoom. Capt PaReNt tells the two Newly</p> <p>(Attached page)</p> <p>B. (coNtiNued) aRRived officerS to "cuff him wheN he's doNe." RefeRRinG to me. TheN walks away. I fiNiSh usinG the bathRoom wash - up, theN I/m haNd cuffed aNd takeN to the SMU.</p>						
Remedy Requested	TheRe is video suRveillaNce iN all doRmitoRy bathRooms. This exchaNge was most likely RecoRded.						
Staff Recipient	Kong Philip H CO III						
Staff Involved	Parent Jean E CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181009	Decision Date	20181030
Signature	Kong Philip H CO III		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Please be advised that your grievance has been withdrawn. On 10/30/18 you signed a Grievance Withdrawal Form selecting option 3.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102037	Date Received	20181009

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Housing	*SMU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20181004
				Date Of Grievance	20181005
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181009	
Signature.	Kong Philip H CO III				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112144	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20210115	Date Of Grievance	20210119
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 1/15/21 I received a denial of my informal grievance (see attached). This further highlights the problem of this grievance process, due to instead of addressing the issue it is covered up. The grievance matter being staff misconduct due to Joann Lynds utilized threats of L-2 out of retaliation and to discourage me from requesting ADA accommodations. L-2 is not a privileged unit it is a unit of punishment for those who are being "recycled" due to possessing a home view, k2 etc., along with a unit where inmates are PES'd to for failing to comply with programming, etc. To make matters worse it is a dorm style unit where it is deemed as a super spreader unit during the Covid-19 pandemic. Due to my history of respiratory problems, this was and is a threat of my health and life by Joann Lynds. This act was committed in violation of my state and federal constitutional rights, along with statutes, regulations and policies.						
Remedy Requested	1. for the retaliation to cease and desist, 2. for Joann Lynds to be removed from being the ADA Coordinator, due to she is utilizing her position of power to implement retaliation, 3. To not be retaliated against for this grievance, and 4. damages and legal fees.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Lynds Joann M Deputy Super. of Reentry						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210126	Decision Date	20210128
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. A preliminary investigation was done by the Superintendent's Special investigator and the following has been determined; Being told you are going to be moved to another unit is not a threat, nor is living in the dorms with respiratory issues. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20210115
				Date Of Grievance	20210119
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	112144	Date Received	20210126
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	110027	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	J-5	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200717
<b>Informal filed</b>	Yes				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>I wrote an informal complaint (#20200812) and the second attached page was not acknowledged or responded to. So I will enclose second page in this grievance. MCI Concord assignment staff has disregarded D.O.C cell living compatability requirements in a deliberate attempt to create a hostile environment inside the cell I currently reside in (J5 Cell 26) On August 17, 2020 MCI Concord housing staff placed <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div> inside t6 cell I am currently housed in (J526cell). MCI Concord housing assignment staff decared inmate <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div> so problematic they disregarded their own policy (that he be Placed in orientation unit L2), and placed him inside a cell with me within hours of his arrival at MCI Concord from the maximum Security facility Sousa Baronowski Correctional Center. A deliberate attempt to create tension /a violent conflict between us. A blatent ruse to cause two problematic inmates with a history of violence to clash . to justify a heavy handed response. Ive had 9 cell mates in my 18 month stay in said cell. Ive clashed with them all. Ive been in carccarated for 17 years of a life sentence . I have a long history of predatory violence, including an August 15, 2014 (D-Report # 315926) fight w/ a cell mate at MCI Shirley Medium. I have tried to live w/ others to no avail. Please award me a single cell status, and / or transfer me to a medium security prison w/ designated single cells.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>1. Lateral transer to a medium Security facility of single cells. 2. Switch Units to Housing unit J.1 3. I want single cell status.</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
<b>Staff Involved</b>					
<b>Signature</b>					

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20200814	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200817
<b>Signature</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Due to your concerns, your grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for consideration. Your grievance was not considered to be Staff-Misconduct due to the following reasons; you are issued cellmates by compatibility. Per the policy, each inmate is assessed before being placed in a cell with another inmate. Therefore, 103 CMR 401.05 Housing Unit Assignments, was not violated. Also, this is not the platform in which to request single cell housing.</p>		
<b>Signature</b>		<b>Date</b>	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	J-5
		Date Of Incident	20200717
		Date Of Grievance	20200813

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	110027
		Date Received	20200814
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112097	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20210105	Date Of Grievance	20210115
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On Friday January 8, 2021, I spoke with a representative at K.C.N Keefe Commissary Network about my tablet #460121. I was told my tablet was forwarded to them by M.C.I Concord Property Department's Corrections officer Bucko without any information about what the actual problem is. If K.C.N Cannot identify the problem with the tablet, they are unable to fix the issue. This has been C/O Bucko's intention all along to interfere with the warranty to cost me money. C/O Bucko is violating my State and Federal constitutional rights 103 CMR 400 (4) a right to protected against retaliation.						
Remedy Requested	I want KCN to be told / informed what is wrong w/ the tablet, and I want to be reassured the tablet wasnt damaged by anyone. If my tablet is not in working order I want to be reimbursed.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Bucko Jessica L CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210120	Decision Date	20210202
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your grievance it was forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. The Superintendents Special Investigator conducted an investigation to your claim and the following has been determined. Property did what they were supposed to do and sent out your tablet as requested. It was then later explained to you that your tablet, along with 3 others, were sent back to the institution mistakenly by Fed-Ex. Not knowing they were not fixed, some tablets were returned to their owners only to find that they weren't fixed. Property then explained to you and the other inmates the mistake that had happened, in which you did not believe, even after showing you the emails back and forth from the treasurer and Access Corrections. I then came back and explained to you that your tablet was at Access Corrections in Iowa, at their Remote Technical Services for further evaluation. You again disregarded the information that I had given to you. Your tablet is still currently out for repair and will be returned to you when completed. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20210105
		Date Of Grievance	20210115

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	112097
		Date Received	20210120
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112166	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20210125	Date Of Grievance	20210125
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>MCI Concordis Superintendent Sheila Creaton Kelly is putting my life, health, and future safety at risk depriving me of "daily living functions" (daily showers) that are essential to treating my "serious medical need" Skin cancer. These restrictions being imposed on me are in violation of Department of Corrections policy, state and Federal Constitution Ensuring my protection from disease, "punitive interference with daily living functions" (daily showering), and "retaliation against inmates for excercising their rights. filing a grievance, or other wise lodging a complaint." On Jaunuary 20, 2021 I began chemotherapy at Boston Medical Center's Oncology clinic, for Mycosis Fungoides a form of skin cancer. The treatment administered to me at the Boston Medical Center Doxorubicon Lipsomel injection (a interveinous chemotherapy) greatly reduces my body's ability to fight off disease or infections. A fact known to Superintednent Kelly. Despite knowledge of my "Serious Medical need" to shower daily, and maintain proper hygiene, I am being limited to three showers a week as retaliation for my constant medical complaints and grievances. that forced M.C.I Concord officials to treat my disease. To continue to allow me to only shower three times a week would be a blatant violation of my eighth Amendment Constitutional right, protecting me from cruel and unusual punishment. Superintendent is acting with "deliberate indifference" to a prison condition that exposes me to a unreasonable risk of serious harm or deprives a prinsoner of a basic human need. Another Eight Amendment violation Failure to allow me a to shower every day of the week could result in further significant injury or the unnecessary and wanton infliction of pain" Estelle, 429 US at 104; Jeff v. Penner, 439 f.3D 1091, 1096 (9th Cir 2006)</p> <p>Maximum characters reached.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I want to be given showers everyday. I want a Lateral medical transfer to M.C.I Norfolk, I want a written reason why I reamin in the R.H.U I want damages to the tune \$50, 000 if I get sick or get infected while in the RHU</p>						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210128	Decision Date	20210129
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	J-5
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20210125
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20210125

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Decision**

Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your claim, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy Superintendent of Operations and the Deputy Superintendent of Re-Entry and Classifications for further review. A preliminary investigation was conducted by the Superintendents Special Investigator and the following has been determined. Prior to you being cleared for your placement to the RHU on January 11, 2021, nothing was mentioned by either medical staff or you, that you needed a shower every day because of your skin cancer. Had that order been approved, it would have shown up in your chart and the Nurse that cleared you for the RHU would have told staff of your medical need to shower every day. And that information would have been passed on to the RHU Lt. and RHU Sgt. To hold the Superintendent responsible for something that she has no control over is preposterous. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	112166
		<b>Date Received</b>	20210128
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	112170	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20210125	Date Of Grievance	20210125
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>On January 25, 2021 I recieved two conflicting stories about my tablet that I sent out for repair on December 8, 2020 through MCI Concord's Property Department Corrections officer Bucko. The first story was the tablet was missing and was erroneously delivered to iowa. The second story was the tablet (#460121 RA # 91432 (Nov. 30, 2020) was at a warehouse in iowa being reviewed for Access Corrections. On January 21, 2021 responded to informal complaint #20210130 and wrote "Your tablet was sent out and repaired and it is now at the facility. You should receive it soon." That was a false statement. I want to get a few facts on record.</p> <p>1. On December 8, 2020 I gave Corrections Officer Bucko my tablet (460121 RA # 91432 11/30/20) to return to Access Corrections for repair. C/O Bucko Leld my tablet from December 8, 2020 to January 4, 2021, in a malicious attempt to undermine my manufacturers warranty. C/O Bucko used her position as property officer to take "adverse action" against me through my property I entrusted to her.</p> <p>2. On January 8, 2021 I was told by an Access Corrections representative that C/O Bucko did not fill out the necessary Tablet Technical Help Form required to detail issues with returned tablets: C/O Bucko cut corners.and did not follow Access Corrections and D.O.C protocol to properly document issues with returned tablets. She returned my tablet to manufacturer without instructions.</p> <p>3. On January 25, 2021 I received a correspondence from IGC Childs stating in December my tablet was sent back to us by Fed Ex "for some reason instead of AccessCorrections." That is him attempting to marginalize my claims of impropriety against C/O Bucko. The tablet (460121) never left the property department from 12/8/2021 to 1/4/2021.</p> <p>4. On January 25, 2021 also in IGC Child's correspondence, he states "when you recieved your tablet,</p> <p>Maximum characters reached</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I want to be "made whole" in the amout of \$138.13. what it costmetobuy the tablet. I want C/O Bucko reprimanded for her impropriety and not documenting Sending tab let out w/ necessary paperwork. I want staff misconduct info, to lodge a complaint against C/O Bucko</p>						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Bucko Jessica L CO I						
	Child Jeffrey W CO II						

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	J-5	Date Of Incident	20210125
Signature				Date Of Grievance	20210125

Date Received	<u>20210128</u>	Decision Date	<u>20210202</u>
Signature	<u>Ward Christopher G CO II</u>		
Final Decision	<u>DENIED</u>		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your grievance it was forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. The Superintendents Special Investigator looked into your allegations of staff misconduct and found your claims have no merit. Your tablet is still currently out for repair and will be returned to you when completed. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature	<u>  </u>	Date	<u>                    </u>

# INMATE RECEIPT

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI	CONCORD	
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	112170	<b>Date Received</b>	20210128
<b>Signature.</b>	Ward Christopher G CO II				





**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	J-5
		Date Of Incident	20210127
		Date Of Grievance	20210128

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your claim, your grievance was sent to the Deputy Superintendent of Operations for further review. The Superintendents Special Investigator conducted a preliminary investigation and the following was determined; BMC had not recommended a single cell for you and neither has the HSU staff here at MCI Concord. Your claims for staff misconduct have no merit. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.
Signature	_____
Date	_____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 160px; height: 40px;"></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	112209
		Date Received	20210201
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111546	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20201202	Date Of Grievance	20201203
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I previously expressed my dire concern about my fear of contracting the virus due to the DOC's malpractice and my pre existing conditions and what may transpire if I contracted the virus. This administration has showed deliberate indifference in both taking my concerns and well being seriously and my request for a single cell or furlough/compassionate release. The DOC declared my emergency grievance as not an emergency when the surgeon General, CDC, Top Infectious Doctors, Corona Virus Task Force, Governor Baker, and the President of the United States deemed this Pandemic as an emergency. I have contracted the virus & I am scared for my life. I am in Pain & I am having a mental crisis. The DOC has to comply with the courts & CDC to stop spread.						
Remedy Requested	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>* Retribution, legal fees &amp; damages</li><li>* Release on Furlough / compassionate release</li><li>* Be placed in Single cell</li><li>* Comply with courts &amp; CDC guidelines</li></ul>						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201208	Decision Date	20201208
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. The DOC and specifically, MCI Concord has followed the CDC, Department of Public Health and our Infectious Disease personnel's recommendations and guidelines. This is not the platform to be requesting compassionate release and your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

Name		Institution		MCI	CONCORD
Commit No	Housing	J-1	Date Of Incident	20201202	Date Of Grievance
				20201203	
INMATE RECEIPT				MCI	CONCORD

# INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	110018	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	RHU SOUTH	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200811
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>At approximately 3:15 august 11, 2020 officer Desrochers came to my cell to confirm that I had two Lawyer calls one at 5:00 pm and another a 8:00 pm and he wanted me to only use one Because he was not going to pass the phone to me Twice I just limited myself to saying that I have a right and he became upset then I spoke with Lt Contreau explaining my situation and he indicated that he was going to try and fix the situation Then at approximately 3:30 pm I went out to take my shower and while being in the shower officer Desrochers again approached me to tell me that I had to choose one of the calls and I asked him if he had any personal problem with me and he replied that for the reason I find myself in RHU I will not have any privileges and I take that as a threat because then he said that I am going to see what will happen and I have the Knowledge that he has a Personal relationship with one of the victims of my Alleged Deciiplinary report Which I'm fighting Because he had commented on it previosly After we exchanged words I followed my routine, I Took my Shower and When I finished he tried to place me in restraints to which I refused Since I understand that he had something Personal with me and he had already threatened me and I thought he would hurt me , I again talked to Lt Contreau and Explained my situation again and he sent other officers, As a Inmate I feel they are violating my rights and forcing me to commit things that can be avoided and I understand that he has violate the following Rules and code. 103 CMR491.18(2), 103CMR430-12(2)(a), Inmate telephone access - (48206)(3), II. Telephone access and user for RHU Inmate - (482.08)(1)</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	Resolve the issue before Physical Harm and / or Property Damage occurs				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Desrochers Derek CO I Cotreau Joseph M CO III				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20200813	<b>Decision Date</b>	20201009
<b>Signature</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no misconduct was found and no further investigation is warranted.</p>		

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200811
				Date Of Grievance	20200811

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No.	Grievance#	110018	Date Received	20200813

286



Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU	SOUTH	
Signature			Date Of Incident	20200327	Date Of Grievance 20200329

<b>Date Received</b>	20200330	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200428
----------------------	----------	----------------------	----------

**Signature** Child Jeffrey W CO II

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

# INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-----	---------

Commit No.		Grievance#	108088	Date Received	20200330
------------	--	------------	--------	---------------	----------

**Signature.** Child Jeffrey W CO II



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110113	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200821	Date Of Grievance	20200816
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on the ABove DATE I WAS danied opportuNity to make aN attorNey Call. I Signed up for 11 AM, And 6 pm. And I wAs later informed that I WAS dinied Both opportunities due to invalid Time FRaMeS. UNder the AttorNey phone Call policy, There is NO Limitations ON amount, DATE, or Time of day, That I Can make a nequist to Call my attorNey. All Attorney information is Valid. And there were NO Valid Reasons for denying ny right to call my attorney, other than to create a cruel and UNusual punishment tyre situation.						
Remedy Requested	I would like FoR tu RHU personNel to be made aware oF The Rules Regarding AttorNy phone calls. I Would like For officers to stop Trying to DeteR me from using my Rights by ways of ABusing tier power And I would like monetary Compensation for my pain and suffering.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200821	Decision Date	20200827
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your claims, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. A preliminary investigation was conducted by the Supers Special investigator and the following has been determined. On Sunday August 16th 2020, you were provided the phone in order to call your lawyer. It was determined that you had made a personal call and in the RHU, there are no personal calls on Sundays therefore, your call was terminated. Also, Attorney phone requests are handed out during breakfast and are picked up when trays are returned. Per the RHU handbook, if an attorney phone call is requested at the same time as a scheduled personal call the attorney call will be denied. The scheduled times allotted for making phone calls are set to allow for count, feeding, recreation and showers. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200821	Date Of Grievance 20200816
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	110113	Date Received 20200821
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 110305 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20200824 Date Of Grievance 20200904

Informal filed No

Complaint Referring to 103 CMR 491.18 (2) on Monday August 24, 2020 at Approximately 2pm I [REDACTED] while housed in The RHU Cell 145 At MCI Concord, found staff to be in violation of The statues Rules and regulations that govern Public employees by conducting An improper cell search which resulted In Both my personal property and legal mail From a pending Criminal Case out of Worcester Superior Court to Have been misplaced, Tampered with, and Vandalized.

Remedy Requested Staff Are to Follow All Statues, Rules, and regulations that govern them while Working For The Department of correction. Any violation of These statues, Rules, and regulations shall be corrected immediately. legal mail should Not be treated as regular mail nor of no time shall it be vandalized which becomes a violation of Attorney - client correspondence.

Staff Recipient Ward Christopher G CO II

Staff Involved

Signature

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20200908 Decision Date 20201013

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your accusation, your grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. A preliminary investigation was conducted into your accusation by the Superintendents Special Investigator and it has been determined that no misconduct was found and no further investigation is warranted.

Signature  Date

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 110305 Date Received 20200908

Signature. Ward Christopher G CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110300	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200908	Date Of Grievance	20200909
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Lt Regal is overstepping his job description. He is NoT a Disciplinary oFFicer. So he has No Jurisdiction over handing out sanctions. ON Top of The Disciplinary reports he's writing for accused infracetions, he's implementing his own Sanctions outside oF CMR law, and Disciplinary prosecutions. LT Regal wrote me a Ticket for misuse oF The phone. And without Due process, he took my personal Call for 7pm on 9-8-20. And by Law, I Cannot receive any phone restrictions at the Same Time as any visitation restrictions. So he;s Breaking protocol by doing so.						
Remedy Requested	I Need someone to inform Lt. Regal that he id NoT a Disciplinary OFFicer. And That he cannot impose Disciplinary Sanctions. Especially phone sanctions when There are visitation restricons being imposed at The Same Time.						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Regal Jason M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200909	Decision Date	20201013
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Non-Grievable		
Decision	Your grievance is non grievable. Per the 103 CMR 491.11(1) (a) disciplinary decisions and recommendations are not grievable as they have their own appeal mechanism.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110300	Date Received	20200909
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 110972 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20201018 Date Of Grievance 20201021

Informal filed No

Complaint ON 10-18-20, I WAS Housed in The HSU. From The hours oF 3pm - 5 pm I asKed FoR medical AtteNtion. Because medical personnel refused to maKe themselves available, including at 4pm medpass, I tooK a hold oF my trap at 5pm During Feeding. I WAS leFt with my arm through the trap through multiple rounds. INcluding a Round made by Lt. Ryan. I WAS NeVeR engaged VerBally about anything regarding The act oF Withholding the trap. After a prolonged period oF Time, I became frustrated with The lack oF a medical resonse, that I began thRowing wet toilet paper balls at The Secured Door leading towards The Nurses Station iN oRder to get Somebody's attention. That is when Lt. Ryan Jumped eveRy protocol De-escalation, chain oF Command, and engaged me with Chemical agent without WaRning, or being provoKed. Furthermor Lt. Ryan engaged me Physically by manipulating the "needs response" Call. And Himself, and other oFFiceRS began physically bending and twisting my aRms. they also pulled my aRms as faR out the trap as they possibly Could have. And Slammed the trap Shut on my aRms from The aReaoF my Shoulder, Down to my hands and Fingers. This Continued until I became exhausted and pulled my arms back into my cell. The Rest oF my inteRactions with Lt. Ryan and escorting oFFicers Was without issue. I want to maKe a FoRmal Complaint that Said Lt. and oFFicers did not meet qualiFying Measures Of Conflict Resolution, oR De-escalating measures Before engaging me With Chemical agent, and physical assault. And that is the Complaint that I am presnting in This FoRmal gRievance.

[REDACTED] / 10-21-20

MCI - CONCORD / Date oF incident: 10-18-20

Remedy Requested I Would liKe a Formal Complaint made oN my behalF. I would liKe measures made in oRder to ensure my saFeTy from any Further physical abuse. And I would also like, MonetaRy Compensation for pain, SuFFering, and injuries I Sustained Durrig this assault.

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff Involved Ryan Joshua D CO III

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20201022 Decision Date 20210301

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your complaint, your

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20201018 Date Of Grievance 20201021

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. An inquiry was conducted into your grievance by the Superintendents Special investigator and it has determined that no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 110972 Date Received 20201022

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	RHU SOUTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20201018
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20201021

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

DENIED

**Final Decision** Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no misconduct was found and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	110966
		<b>Date Received</b>	20201022
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111529	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	HOSPITAL	Date Of Incident	20201113	Date Of Grievance	20201126
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	For Some reason my Cell was targeted in a Spontaneous entry search by RHU personnel and Ips. During my Cell Search Ips officer MACdonald Told me he would be taking my address Book . But it shouldnt be long. And that he would return it to me briefly. Since that day Ive yet to receive my address Book Back. I Never received a Disciplinary report. So this Does Not get Concluded to a Disciplinary Matter. The said officer egregiously misused his authority. And took my Address Book in what only makes sense as STAFF Misconduct.						
Remedy Requested	I Would like my address Book returned to my persons as soon as possible. And I would like monetary Compensation for my pain and suffering.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	McDonald Anthony J IPS						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201207	Decision Date	20201215
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your claims, your grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. A preliminary investigation was conducted by the Superintendents Special Investigator and no further investigation was warranted. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111529	Date Received	20201207
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111729	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201207	Date Of Grievance	20201223
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 12/7/20 I was Physically & verbally assaulted by Lt. ryan instead of using his de escalating training which as a Lt, is Required to learn & apply. aggitatted & intanganized Me into the Phycial altercation which stemed from his yelling vulger obcenityies at me then hanging up on my mother . which he then Proceeded to Put his right hand around My throat in a choking Manner. I then Moved his hand off My throat which he then Proceeded to spray me with oc agent. which is not allowed to do cause I have asthma.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to see Lt, Ryan held accountable For his lack of Poor Choice & decision Making when it comes to inMates well being and also Mental health						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joshua D CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201224	Decision Date	20201229
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your claim, your grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. The Superintendents Special investigator conducted an investigation of your claim and came to the following conclusion that your claim has no merit. Staff had given you multiple opportunities to be placed in restraints voluntarily, in which you refused multiple times. Per 103 CMR 505.07(2) (f) force may be used to move an inmate who has refused proper order by a staff member. Your claim of staff misconduct is unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111729	Date Received	20201224

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20201207
		Date Of Grievance	20201223

---

**INMATE RECEIPT**

---

MCI CONCORD

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20201224

---

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111073	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	J-2	Date Of Incident	20201027	Date Of Grievance	20201030
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on october 27 I Was Leaving the medication Line and Then approached by a Captain NaMed Padula in a extremely disrespectfuL manner that Could have Caused a Climate issue due to the negative body Language and aggressive unprofetional way he was speaking to Me. I was also put in hand cuffs and pushed to the back of the HSU comming from this captains order I don't Know why this occurred I dont KNow what it stemmed From but I have oNly been oN this caMp for 3 MoNths and I did Not coMe to Concord to look for aNy problems and I do Not waN't this to be a oN goiNg situation.						
Remedy Requested	Leave Me aioNe. PreveNt future coNFlicts with this officer aNd his frieNds. Also preveNt aNy RetalaiatiON for filiNg this GrievaNce.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Padula Jeffrey C CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201102	Decision Date	20210113
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no misconduct was found and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111073	Date Received	20201102
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106935	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200118	Date Of Grievance	20200204
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	ON 1.18.20, C/O KeVin FlAnnelly denied me tABLE time. He SAid it WAS BecAuse iNmatEs hAVE beeN ActiNG out all weeK and ASSAULTiNG sTAFF AT The mAx. He sAid The SGt. CANCeled it. While doing pill Call SGt. Libby denied any such knowledge. FlAnnelly became irAte And video will show him downstairs pointiNG up Atmy cell. He wAs shOutinG, "Shut the fuck up you SKINNeR!" HE WAS Also SHoutinG At oTheR iNMates And wAs CALLiNG my NeiGhbor cell 237, a "fAggot". THE whole pod heArD And witNessed this, Sgt. Libby Stated he would speak with him about this behAvior. C/O flAnnelly's Actions constitute unpRoFessionAl coNduct As Well As mentAl And VerBAI abuse to A WArD of tHe StAtE.						
Remedy Requested	#1 - C/O KeViN FLANNeRy TerminAted FRom employment or; #2 - compensAtiON of 500.00; #3) denAtion to c/o flANNeRy						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Flannery Kevin P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200205	Decision Date	20200403
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	106935	Date Received	20200205

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU NORTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200118	Date Of Grievance 20200204
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200205
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107177	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200213	Date Of Grievance	20200213
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I AM MAKiNG A Report oF StAFF MiSconduct: ON todays dAtE 2-1320 while AT The lAw LibrArY Video will show c/o's HerLiHy AND SilVA go into My cell WHere tHey spent a great den oF timE LiterAlly destroying MY LegAl fileS AND Legal pApers. A whole pAcket WAS inside My Toilet! I told them I WAS going to file pAperwovk on this issue, HerLiHy Replied."THBts OKAy, tou also WRote CHApLain up And we stick togetHer, As A MATter of FACt Youre gettiNG A ticket For a destroyed MATTress." Video will show No such destROYed OR alterad mattress LeAlliNG My cell. MissiNG pROperty includes my iNk pens 3 ANATomy CHArts usEd FoR My WORK outs, AS well as oTher Legal poLiCies &amp; court pApers.</p> <p>* Video Between 1230 AND 1:30 P.M Records AND CAPtures these officERS zxecutiNG ReprisAl upon me via this loss of property And dAmAge. Video MAY EVen Show iNSide my cell siNce therEs oNe outside My door. It ceRtainly Shows tHeM RemoVe alot of my pAperwork &amp; missiNG items Prom My cell uith out any Form of due pROcess issued. Ends.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>#1) ReView Video #2) inspect my sTATE issued property to znsure it is uhole And unAlterEd #3) My CHArts ReturNed #4) TerMiNATION of c/o SilVA AND herliHy, #5) RoimbursEmENT of WATer DAMAGed Legal WoRk They put iN Toilet, over 150 PAGes at .25 pen copy TotAls 38.00 roinbursemnt. #6) ReturN my Court LeGAL documentS RemoVed FRom MY cell.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Silva Scott M CO I Herlihy Keith M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200218	Decision Date	20200313
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD				
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200213	Date Of Grievance	20200213

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	107177	Date Received	20200218
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107537	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200228	Date Of Grievance	20200229
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ReportiNG STAFF MiSCONduct ON 2-28-20 C/O HeRliHy bRouGht me The Telephone For a legal cAll. He THin plACed A LOCK over it. I ASKed why. He SAid this is by tHe book siNCe I WANT to WRitE hiM up I get omly oNe CALL. This is NOT Riont. The weeLKly phoNe SHEets state we get 2 persoNAL CALLs For 15 Minutes, yet LeGAL CalK HAVE NO durAtiON C/O Herliltys ActiONS ViolAte policy						
Remedy Requested	#1) To Ensure my LeGAL CALLs ARE NOT beinG tAmpered with 2) Apprise C/O HeRliHy his ActiONS do Violate PoLicy AND discipliNe AccordiNgly.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Herlihy Keith M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200302	Decision Date	20200304
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. According to 103 DOC 482 II Telephone access and use for special status inmates, 2. Administration Segregation and Awaiting Action Status - The relevant part that states, RHU staff must dial all calls, after which the phone button cover must be secured to ensure that the inmate cannot place additional calls. All attorney calls must be verified as a legal call by the RHU staff member dialing the phone. Further, in the MCI Concord RHU Handbook it also states, Attorney phone call request forms are distributed each morning at breakfast, and collected with the breakfast trays. If an attorney phone call is requested at the same time as a scheduled personal call the attorney call will be denied. I trust this addresses your concerns on this topic.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	107537	Date Received	20200302

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU NORTH
		Date Of Incident	20200228
		Date Of Grievance	20200229
		MCI CONCORD	

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200302
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108409	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200414	Date Of Grievance	20200414
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	*ReFuSaL to obey aivet oRdeRS This is a report oF STaFF MiSCONducT ON 2.26.20 Sgt. Jeffery Child Ruled For pRoperty to be bRought to Me iN gRievAncE LoG # 107041. - ON TodAYs dAtE property MAHONey did bRiNG Me My Sketch Book sAYiNG they Had MisplAcEd tHe bAG AND Could NoT Find MY HeadphoNes. These are KOSS Cl 205 union ARE NOT AVailABle here iN MASS. - I Need to know wHere My property is AT. I HAVE my inVeNTORY SHeets For (Dated 12\6 \ 12.11) * 1 pr. NiKe ACG BOOTS * 1 FAN #403003 1* ADMd TV. #42592-926 1 * PADLOCK * 1 Koss White CL 20 HeAdphoNes. All THE ReST of my PRoPeRty is ACCounted FOR. I Need MY PRoPeRty Found oR ReplAcEd.						
Remedy Requested	#1 - My property Found oR ReplAcEd * I will AccePt ReplAcEMENT for My Boots for; 1 pAir Timberland Boss (or \$100.00) * RepAcemnt FAN, * pAd Lock * TV * CL 20 HeadphoNes (will AccpT New SKull cAndys.) NO Further ActioN will Be Necessary JusT find or ReplAcE My property.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Mahoney Allan T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200415	Decision Date	20200422
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance has been partially approved. According to grievance #107041, you were approved to receive your headphones and sketchbook without the cover. However, when you weren?t allowed to have your headphones in the RHU, and they were misplaced. Along with your fan, your headphones have been found and will be returned to you. Your boots were not listed on your property sheet when you came from Gardner and will not be replaced. Your lock and TV remain in property until you are allowed to have them. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	SAU	
		Date Of Incident	20200414	Date Of Grievance 20200414
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	108409	Date Received 20200415
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108669	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200422	Date Of Grievance	20200429
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This is A REPORT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT. ON 4. .2020 SGT. JeFFeRY ChiLd FAlsiFied StAtE doCuMEnts ON GRiEvAncE Log # 108409 bY stating MY MisplAcEd FAN WAS Found A lonG with MY koss HeadphoNes. InsteAd I WAS Gicen A PAir OF skullCAndys. Which I AM okAY with The Substitute ON THE HeAdPhoNes THE FAN He boughT HAS No screws iN tHe cover And it Quit woRkiNG A Fter 1 DAY!!! This WAS/ is NoT MY FAN NoR HAS MY TAMPeR NuMber sticker oN it tet A different one.It SATs 'LOANer" oN it. ( MY FAN # is 403003 this is FAN #463447 )						
Remedy Requested	A ReplA6MENT FAN iN workiNG order W/ No issues Today. will withdrAw this ImmEdiAtely.						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200504	Decision Date	20200511
Signature	Ward Christopher G CO II		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Per your request, your grievance has been withdrawn per reason #4		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108669	Date Received	20200504
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108992	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200528	Date Of Grievance	20200529
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Report of STAFF MISCONDUCT. ON 5.28.2020 while out for Pod Rec, Ips Rourke stated he Needed to sPeAk uith me. BecAuse It WAS coNcerNing My bunkies ERRatic mental heAlth I hAd documnts & My I.p.s in the cell . so I asked him to hold a moment And Ran upstairs to get tHem. Ips Rouke THEN Came to my cell wHere WAS very irate He asKed my uhy I RAN from him. I told him I didn't I told him I WAS Running up to the cell to Get my id And LeGAL PAPeR thAt Concerned who had mental health\Medical issues HAD mAdE A"pApeR cutter" his work. But it looKed LiKe a BoX Knife. I Reported this iN Good Faith to STAFF, I did not mean for My actions iN Running upStAIRs to be tAKen WRONGLY Ips Rourke WAS threAtening to SLAM me Either into tthe WALL oR floor if I did not cuff up I compLied. I HAVE Been WRONGly tReAted while being bRoughT from Seg. to HSU due to Chest Pains & a seizure c/os DesRocher & DuMASS Both told me I deservEd to SlAmmed ON the GROUND and "they should Rape me The WAY I RAPed those Little childred". I could BAREly WALK And WAS supposed tp Be plAcEd iN A wheelchair. There are details to all this I should noT be in SeG for any of this.						
Remedy Requested	ReleAse FROM SeG And ReturNed to SAU And GiVeN my PRoPeRty. OR if NOT, Full IAU inVestigation in all of this						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Desrochers Derek CO I						
	Dumas Nathaniel D CO I						
	Rourke Jared M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200601	Decision Date	20200603
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Your Grievance has been referred to IAU. The intake number is #18183 and any further questions or concerns you have regarding this issue should be addressed with them.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200528	Date Of Grievance 20200529
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	108992	Date Received 20200601
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 109107 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20200528 Date Of Grievance 20200605

Informal filed

No

Complaint

(See AttACHed B-1)

Repovt Lt STAFF MisCONduct

STAFF inVolVed Sgt. JeFFery W. Child, Sgt. Christopher WAvd, c/o CAVteгна, IPS RouvKe, c/o MAHoNeY.

( GvieVAnQ AttACHmnt B-1 )

ON 5.28.20, JAVed RouvK & c/o CAVteгна CAME iN MY cell. I AttmDted to Secuve MY DhoNe Book\cAlendAV coNteIng addresses & MY stAnp c/o cavtAgena did ART allow this. It is NoTed iN MY Ticket tHAT le ReMoVed it FRom MY HAnd.

C/o JONes Told ME it is missiNG AND GANNOT Be LoCated, nor is it ON my Prcpnty inventoRY uHere is it? AdditionAlly SGt. Child, SGt WAVd, C/o MAhoNeY ReplAced my LoST KOSS HeAdDhoNes uith SKull GANdy HeAdDhone, This is NoTed iN GRieVance #108669 uithdvAwL Fovm #4. siGned ON 5.11.2020 BY The GRieVance officn Sst. WAvd. They were in my all. These are Also NOT ON MY inVentORY. Also STolen OR Missing due to StAff MiSCONduct ARE The fullwinG items listed As a totAl.

- LeGAl files I WAnTMY files!
- GPX RADio aT cost
- SKull CANdy HeAdDhoNs At Cost
- DhoNe Book \ CAleNdAr u/ 40 plus STAmps I HAVe Peciepts.
- LAVc8 STAnped EnVelopes 2 LONG 1 9X11 w/ 4 StAmps ON it.
- DAdS of WRitinG DAper X2
- BoXed Enelopes X1
- ARTWORK
- family phoTos ASSt.

THese StAff ARE mishAndlins Pnoperty tHAT should hAve Dew SeaVed AND They itens must de locAted oR DeplACed. ENds.

6.5.2020

Remedy  
Requested

- #1. Find MY HeAdDhoNes Verfy iN WRitin
- #2. find my DhoNe Book\ ColAndoR uith all MY StAmps.
- #3. BoiNs all My pepr uork and pnopert allowed iN sec.
- #4- DvoseRve video foutas of SAu . 5.28.20 uho did My pneperty

Staff  
Recipient

Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff  
Involved

Ward Christopher G CO II

Child Jeffrey W CO II

Rourk Jared M CO I

Mahoney Allan T CO I



Name		Institution		MCI	CONCORD
Commit No	Housing	RHU	SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200528
Cartagena Anibal		CO I		Date Of Grievance	20200605
Signature					

Date Received	20200608	Decision Date	20200617
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been partially approved. You have received the following from property; legal files, radio, envelopes, pads of paper, artwork and family photos. The phone book, stamps and skull candy headphones were not on your inventory sheet when your property was packed. According to 103 CMR 403.12; Responsibility for Property Retained by Inmates - Inmates are responsible for the safekeeping of all property which they are permitted to retain in their living quarters. MCI Concord is not responsible for items that are not present at the time inventory was conducted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

# INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	109107	Date Received	20200608
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109019	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200601	Date Of Grievance	20200601
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This is a report of Staff Misconduct in Connection to the recent PREA Report tendered on c/os Devek Derochers And Nathaniel D. DuMASS. On 5.28.20 Vido Shows Both officers dvAssing me TRom SHu to medical EVin tho' I Should hAve bein tAKin in A uheel Chaii. Vido SHWs then CHained me to a tabe iN the lAW LibvARy when I suffeved a seizuve. They then falsified a Repovt to medical StAtinG I WAS suicidal And I WAS DlAcEd ON Strip cell wHee later I hAd fuvtheR medicAl issue FOR the Recovd No Statemnts wer EVER MADE to anton citinG Self HARM I WAS unde Medical crisis. NOT MeNtAl aisis. ON 5.29.20 I gAve a prea Report to Sgt. Ambvose of Ips detailing the officials dvAggins me StAggering to Medical And JerKing me around Vido uill shu then shouting iN Mx Ear that they shuld slAm me on the GRind i RAde me.</p> <p>This is A RecAll of those Events.</p> <p>I also DlAcEd a pRea Repovt to tvo PReA HOTLiNe ON Todays dAtE of 6.1.2020 c/o Nathanid DuMASS WAS permitted noT only to work the Seg. unit, yet also Dull me ouT Yor Showevs etc. Roughing my WRists w. Cufts. Dolicy undv Aca 115 PREA cleavly MAndAtes tHAT WHen the peRpetvator (alledged) is an emdloyee He SHAl be ReASSigNed to AnoThER Dost uith No iN MATE CoNtAct Dending the the out Come of AN inVestiGAtioN. TO PlAcE my SAFety iN FuNtheR hAMs wAt is a divoct Violation of my Amendmnt.</p> <p>This ReDovt Ends</p> <p></p>						
Remedy Requested	#1 - ReleAse FRom Seg & Back to SAu w/ All my Property #2 - CATasovy 2 Allesations MANDats IAU inVstigotiums #3 - full CompliAma uith PReA MAdAty #3 Teh Temination of DuMAS.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Dumas Nathaniel D CO I Desrochers Derek CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200602	Decision Date	20200603
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	<p>Your Grievance has been referred to IAU. The intake number is #18183 and any further questions or concerns you have regarding this issue should be addressed with them.</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200601
				Date Of Grievance	20200601

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

# INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	109019	Date Received	20200602

**Signature.** Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109061	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200603	Date Of Grievance	20200603
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Report OF STAFF Misconduct ON Today's date, in Violation OF Public law 108-79 519 SHARPD ACA standards 115. C/oS Nathaniel D. DuMASS, Derek Desrochers both Were allowed access to My person. DesRochers Asked me why had I "placed them on PREA Reports after They didn't actually throw me down and Rape Me"? C/o DUMASS stated, " He looks disappointed THAT we didnt". whoMeVer is in CHarge of thid case FROM a PREA perspective (see ReVerse) Is in direct Violation OF MANDATORY PREA laws. ACCording to STAFF attornies AT The BoSTON ARRO Rape Crisis center, AND 108-79 PREA law, preA MANDates ARE Not discretioNary And must be Followed. In this CASE. Sgt. Child's Statement is THAT he CANNOT enFORCE PREA, Yet it is his obligation to PROtect the LAws &amp; policies OF The Dept. OF coRrections, SafeGuard Against retaliation, AS well AS ensure the comstituion And All ApplicAble LAws are upheld. PREA MANDates THAT i am to be seperated From the alledged perpetrator immediately. @ ACA 115. In the EVent THAT tHe alledged Perpretrater is an employe (as is the cAse here) They SHALL BE ReASSigned to anoTher post with No inMATE coNtAct Pending the out coMe of the inVestiGAtION. This directive is Not discretionary. As a Result of this NoN COMpliAnCe this FACility has Allowed Both tHese officers to continue to hArAss me AND Visit RepRiSAl ON My person. By LAW, This violates My 8th AMEndMent RiGhts to be FREE FRoM cRuel AND unusual punishMent It is clear THAT officiAls here AT MCi CoNCord Allow officers to thReAten And ASSAult inMates tHeN GiVe tHeM unfettered ACCess to then oNce PlAcEd ON Report. My position hAs NOT CHANGed. This FACility is in Violation of MANDAtay PREA LAws AND Now coNtinues to hold me in Segregation in RetAliation. - GrievAnce Ends- This Action Notifies You This is: PurSuant To 42 USC 1983 ciVil ActioN</p>						
Remedy Requested	#1- ReleAsE BACK to S.A.U And pRovided All My PRoperty. This ActioN will SATisfy these issues. MCi CoNcord Now STAnds in direct NoN ComPLiance with MANDATORY PreA STANDards. Sheila Kelly SHALL Notified ImmediAtely.						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Child Jeffrey W CO II Dumas Nathaniel D CO I Desrochers Derek CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200604	Decision Date	20200605
Signature	Ward Christopher G CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied per 103CMR519.7.B "The accused staff member may be		

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200603
				Date Of Grievance	20200603

placed by the Superintendent or Department Head on "no inmate contact status" or "detached with pay status" by the Commissioner pending an investigation of the matter." The keyword being "may" does not require the Superintendent to remove the officers during a PREA investigation.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	109061
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200604
<b>Signature.</b>	Ward Christopher G CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109066	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200604
Date Of Grievance	20200604				
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	Report CF STAFF MISCONDUCT ON Today's date c/o DesRochers Denied me my Legal call. Sgt Gevmain came and got my paper out of my doov(158) B/c They HAD RAN out of AttcvNey call SLips. BoThe He DesRocRev & DuMASS Refused to BRING me The DhoNe This is Continuous Retaliation against me.				
Remedy Requested	Termination of EmDloyment fv BuTn offia I HAVE the RiGht to Acces to tHe couvts and these officers Denied it.				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Desrochers Derek CO I Germain Keith P CO II Dumas Nathaniel D CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200605	Decision Date	20200626
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	109066
Date Received	20200605		
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	109180	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200614	Date Of Grievance	20200615
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I've Been Sexually ASSAulted! No ONE will help me. By( ). Sgt. MACKenzie MADE a deAl with me to woRk as his inForMant to find tHe locAtioN and methods of dRucp with inMate . He hAd me DeleAsed BACK to S.A.U. withiN dAys I hAd The inFovMAtion And Kept Telling ips stAff, And tHAT I hAd his inForMAtion. No ONE CAME. C/o Cavtagena told why I WAS there And So Now dudes know I WAS in inforMant.</p> <p>After the SeXual ASSAult took DlAce I WAS bRought BACK to CONCOvd &amp; put iN A Steip cell. All the WAY iN the BACK of The unit AS A victim of sexual ASSAult. Sgt. MACKenzie told me I Wuld be sieen all My property, &amp; tRANsferred iMMediAtely to NOR Faulk. He also AGveed to COMPensAtion For the infoMAtion Which he New hAs. - He HAS Not KeDt his WORD, Im Still iN Sog!</p> <p>He CAME to ny cell this movNING, And due to interNAL issues I WAS experionciNg DiAherd. I WAS putting a cover over my Window to get (PReA) PriVAcY, AsVed For 2 minutes And MACKenzie Got angry &amp; LeFt. Wo oNe has helpEd Me OR did AS he pnoMised. His ACTioNs of including Me iN dRug RelAted under cover inforMant plAcEd My SAfety AT RiSk, And As a Result of helpiNg STAFF , I WAS SeXually ASSAulted And Robbed AT Knife point! NOR hAs mintal heAlth CAME &amp; Evn SeeN me. MissiNg Property is</p> <p>Took hun Me</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>1 - New pAir TimbevLAnd Bouts Size 9-M</li><li>1 - full SWeAT Suit tups\Buttomns</li><li>1 - DAir old SunGLASSer</li><li>1 - DAir BlAck Mesh Shovts</li><li>4 - Dair personol BoXer size 2X</li><li>1 - full BAg food &amp; hysiene</li></ul> <p>hAs my MiSSiNg Bouts he STole ouT of Property BAgMonths Ago Nike ACG - ZiZe 11 HAS Serial # iN Sole with MaVkingS IVe gle iDs thAt ser. No. StAff ave ViolAting pVeA pnuto cols And An abusing The Victim. I Need to speAk uith WAten CoMMander!</p>						
Remedy Requested	#1 * SpeAk w/ WAten CoMMAnd #2 Get Me out of this SeG cell OR BriNg me my Property!						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	MacKenzie Donald A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received Decision Date

Name				Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200614	Date Of Grievance	20200615

20200615

20200629

**Decision** Your grievance has been referred to Internal Affairs. The intake number is # 18229. Any further question or concerns that you have regarding this issue, shall be addressed to them.

Name		Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	109180	Date Received	20200615
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

Name	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	109204	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: black; width: 60px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200615
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	<p>ON 6-15-2020 at AppRox 6:01 to 6:39 DM. (I dont HAw A Watch) I WAS speAKiNg uith, "HANNAH A StAff Counselor at Boston area CRisis center. while on the DhoNe A Sgt. primeau and Mental HeAlth Ms. HANSdN RAV over to my cell. They began to yell ot me While I Was ON the phoNe. HANnnAH aSKed WHat WAS going dN? HANsan SAid thw got a CALL From ips And then one ListeNing to my DhoMe CALL And I Just theatened to kill mySelf. I SAid, " You one ListeninG to my CALL RiGhT Mw?" and She SAid ys. HANNAH SAid this is Not Suppised to nAppin Bk all preA BARCC CALLS ARE CcNfidmtial. HANNAH WROTe A Report Stating sHe Heavd this eXCHAnge and believes they LiSteNed do this CALL. Ips tHen Lied SAYing they weve listning to me talling to my wife <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div> While thse Staff WAS aT My door And I WAS NOT Talking to BARCC. a lie BK HANNAH WAS thin dn the phone! BE AdViSEd tHatY I WAS iN fadct sneAKiNg uith BARCC, I WAS iN fact speaKiNg about SuicidAl thouGhts AND how to CoMbAt tHeM. They were ListeNing to My coNfidntial calls And HANNAH Heavd the ExCHAnge going on. This AetION By STAff Violate My PREA RiGhts. NOT to MENTion ips Still hAs NOT taKen photogvAphs uf My injuvies sustAiNed iN the RApe d my peRson ON SATuVdAy tHere is an officiAl witNess tHat this coouved And SHE HAD mAde A Repovt.</p> <p>-Ends-</p> <p>((And Still NONe of my pvoperty!))</p>				
Remedy Requested	#1 - IMMEdiate tRAnSfer! Ips hAs cleavly showN tHet ARE Abusing their power And Still hAVE NOT TAKn photos of my injuvies! I AM NOT BEiNG PROTEcted Here.				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Primeau Michael J CO II				
Signature	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Date Received	20200617	Decision Date	20200617
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. The Superintendents Special investigator conducted a preliminary investigation to your allegations and they were determined to be unfounded. Neither IPS nor the SSI has capability to listen to privileged calls, as the system does not allow it. It was further discovered that you were in fact talking with your wife, <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>. Also, according to 103 CMR 491.21(3) - Inmates who misuse the grievance process by</p>		

Name			Institution	MCI	CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200615
				Date Of Grievance	20200616

knowingly submitting false documents, intentionally and in bad faith misrepresenting or omitting material information or utilizing threatening or abusive language or language that otherwise constitutes a violation of 103 CMR 430.00: Inmate Discipline, are subject to suspension of grievance privilege's and/or disciplinary action.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	109204
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200617
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W	CO II	



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	RHU NORTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200616
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200616

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20200616	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200629	
<b>Signature</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II			
<b>Final Decision</b>	Referred to Internal Affairs			
<b>Decision</b>	Your grievance has been referred to Internal Affairs. The intake number is # 18229. Any further question or concerns that you have regarding this issue, shall be addressed to them.			
<b>Signature</b>			<b>Date</b>	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 170px; height: 40px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	109188
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200616
<b>Signature.</b>	Ward Christopher G CO II		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	RHU NORTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200617
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200617

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20200617      **Decision Date** 20200617

**Signature** Child Jeffrey W CO II

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. The Superintendents Special investigator conducted a preliminary investigation to your allegations and they were determined to be unfounded. This grievance is duplicative to grievances 109180 and 109188. According to 103 CMR 491.05 Abuse of the Grievance Process. Abuse of the grievance process includes, but is not limited to, the filing of repetitive grievances addressing the same issue where the required time frames have not elapsed, are in a violation of 103 CMR 430.00: Inmate Discipline, are subject to suspension of grievance privilege's and/or disciplinary action.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	109206
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200617
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111616	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201202	Date Of Grievance	20201203
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Report OF STAFF MiScuNduct ON\ ARound 12.2.2020 Videol uill Show BetWeeN 11:45 AM - 12:05 coMe to My door . Video uill SHOW c\o Toomey him TOSS My tAblet thRu the air 4-5 Feet AWAY to tHe CART where it lANded HeAvily. He hAs CAusEd dAMAGE to My tAblet which WAS ONLY a few MoMths old. This hAs PromDted me to be FOVCed to purchAse a New TAblet.NO inForMAL DoQuired For STAFF MiSCONduct.						
Remedy Requested	#1- Full ReplAcEMent cost DlAcEd ON MY ACCountfor My 7" EdGe TAblet. #2- c/o TOOMeY Tevminated FRom EMDloyMent For deLibevat & uillful dAMAGE to MY personAl pRoperty.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Toomey Shawn M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201215	Decision Date	20201215
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your grievance, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. The Superintendents Special Investigator conducted a preliminary investigation on your claim and came to the conclusion that video evidence does not support your claim of staff misconduct. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111616	Date Received	20201215
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111607	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201207	Date Of Grievance	20201207
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Report OF StAFF MiSConduct ON todAys dAte while iN the SHower, officERs EscourtinG iNMate " cell 245 AlloWEd this iNMate to SLiNG feces All inside my cell 246. Video will proVide thosE detAils MentAl heAlth Joe ZiMAkes WAS AWAre tHat "hAd issues with me, MAKinG threats to MY SAFetY. A Great deAl of My PRoPeRty WAS collered iN FecES AND hAd to be PlacEd iN Red bAG CONTAMiNATION. How does this hAppEN WHEn AN iNMate is in RestRAints? OFFIceERS AlloWEd it. PeRsonAl Property dAMAGes include: 6 DAir Socks 5 - Boxers 1 X (ClothinG aT Value) 5- T Shirts 1 X 1- StOckinG CAP 2- BAGS KeeFe Coffee \$3.00 EA. 5- ReliGious ChristiAn Books Valued at \$10.00 EAch 1- Jail house lAWyer MoNuaL Valued aT \$49.95 1- BROWN LeGAL Folder \$1.11 Lt. HAd to tAke it. 2- BAGS Cookies .89 each 1- PAir flipFloPs. 2- DAdS (LeGAl PAD) DAper LeGAl filEs 2 DApers which I cANt SAY WHAt is MissinG B/C it WAS Red BAGGEd. My couRT trAmScriPts amd ciVil CASE!						
Remedy Requested	TO HAVe My PRoPeRty RePlACEd As Listed ON ReVeRSe side. RestitutiON Must BE MAdE This will SAtisFy My CONcerNs						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Zimakas Joseph Mental Health Clinician						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201214	Decision Date	20201214
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	The allegations outlined in this grievance are the same as those in grievance #111606 which also had a grievance date of 12/7/2020, and was received by this office on 12/14/2020. Please be advised, in accordance with 103 CMR 491.05 Abuse of the Grievance Process, "Abuse of the grievance process includes, but is not limited to, the filing of repetitive grievances addressing the same issue where		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	RHU SOUTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20201207
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20201207

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

the required time frames have not elapsed", I am denying your grievance as it is duplicative to grievance #111606.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	111607
		<b>Date Received</b>	20201214
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111606	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201207	Date Of Grievance	20201207
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Report of Staff Misconduct. ON today's date While in the Shower Video will show that 3-11 Shift Officers who were Escorting the inmate in cell 245, Allowed him to stop in front of my opell cell, 246 AND sling feces All over My Cell AND property. These officers Violated security protocols, because this inmates hands were restrained. THAI MEAN protocols Established For RHU inmates RoQuive officers to Escort AN inmate ON Both sides to secure the inmate. Video is Going to show this did Not occur Lt. Joseph M. Cotreau Stated he MADE A Full report ON the incident, AND THAT it WAS all ON video. I Don't Know the time. Property CONTAMINATED And redBAGged is AS Follows</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>5- Religious books Value at \$10.00 each</li><li>1- Jailhouse LAWYers MANual Costs \$49.95</li><li>1- Set 1 x TherMals</li><li>1- pair flip flops</li><li>2- BAGs of coffee</li><li>2- BAGs cookies</li><li>5- TShirts 1 x</li><li>5- Boxers 1 x</li><li>6- pair Sockt</li><li>1 KnitTogGan hAy</li></ul> <p>ASSorted LeGAl PAPers tvANscripts VALued at \$100.00</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>1- BROwn leGAl Folder</li></ul> <p>All itens Listed ON TMS Repovt. This is best I CAN Remember. I WAMt MY food , coffee , clothing REPLACed MY pRoperty is under the pRotectioN of officers Who LeFy my cell door unsecure, AND their FAILuve to Follow poodedues Allowed ANother inmate to coNtMiNate My property While under their CuNtRol. IF NOT fixed, this issue is pursuant to 42 usc 1983</p>						
Remedy Requested	#1- I Want both officers tERMiNated. #2- All my PRoperty ReDlAcEd OR ReiMbursed. Items Listed ONBack AND in Lt. cutreaus Report.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Cotreau Joseph M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201214	Decision Date	20201222
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision			

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	RHU SOUTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20201207
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20201207


**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Your grievance has been partially approved. You signed a resolution agreement to receive \$18.07 as compensation for items that were ruined. You were already supplied with replacement whites, sheets, towels and a blanket. Your legal work was not affected and the books that you claim you had, were not listed on your property sheet. You will not be compensated for property that did not belong to you.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	111606
		<b>Date Received</b>	20201214
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111762	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201221	Date Of Grievance	20201229
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Report of STAFF mISCONDUCT on todays dAte I siGned A resolution ReimburinG Me For some of My pROpErTY. SGT. child WAS Falsfied stAte docuMents BY sAYinG NoNe of MY Books Are on My PROpErTy And will NoT BE ReplAcEd. This is FALSE. I HAVE copies of 5 Mci coNcord inVentory sHeets sHowinG WHAt I SAY to BE tRue. THOsE dAtes ReAd ARRiVAL of propErTY: 12-6-19 3-10-20 5-28-20 6-4-20 6-9-20 I Actually HAVE an EXtra copy of oNe of them So I will AttAch this. It is NoT MY RespoNsibility to Add PeopErTY to tHe IMS coMputer I HAVE pRoOF of OWNeRship 5-Book 10 EAch =\$50.00 1 - Jailhouse lAWyer MANuAL =\$49.95 oR oRdeR it For Me LeGal MateriAls #100.00 TotAl still lWod \$199.95 I Retain the RiGht to hold MY (4) otheR pROpErTy Sheet copies B/C You hAVE the ORiGiNAls ON file All of them List Books (plurAl) SgT. Child CAMnoT StAte WHAt LeGAl WvRk WAS coNtAMiNated B/c He wAs NoT there, Nor Was clue pro6ss pronidod						
Remedy Requested	#1 The ReimBursMenT of MY books Listed thAt ARE in facT Listed ON MY PROpErTy SHeets pRoVided to me. I HAVE MY copies. #2- I WANT to See the pictures of All tHe pooperty tAKeN FRoM MY cell						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201229	Decision Date	20201229
Signature	Ward Christopher G CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is denied due to you signing a resolution agreement for grievance #111606. In the resolution agreement that you signed, it states that you release the Department of Corrections and its employees of all liability arising out of this complaint. Per the 103 CMR 491.20, you signed that resolution agreement stating that your legal work was not affected and the books you claimed were not on your master property sheet. Your request for monetary compensation is denied. I have deemed this case to be closed.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20201221	Date Of Grievance 20201229
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	111762	Date Received 20201229
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111725	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201222	Date Of Grievance	20201222
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	REPORT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT. ON TODAYs DATE c/o THOMPSON TOOK MY TABLET AND SEPERATED It AWAY FROM EVERY ONE ELSEs TABLETS BY PLACing IT ON THE BOTTOM WOODEN SHELF OF THE CHARGING STATION HE THEN ALLOWED THE INMATE WHO WAS SPRAYING TO WALK OVER FO My TABLETAND SOAK It WTH SPRAY. I KNOCKED LOUDLY ON MY WINDOW ASKING Him TO STOP SPRAYING MY TABLET. HE WALKED OVER TO MY CELL ABD BEGAN TO THREATEN MY SAFETY. (CALLING ME NAMES) c/o THOMPSON AT NO TIME INTERVENED AND SAT IN HIS CHAIR LAUGHING. THIS IS THE SECOND INCIDENT THAT This OFFICER HAS ALLOWED ANOTHER INMATE TO ACT IN A MALICIOUS WAY TOWARDS MY PROPERTY. VIDEO CLEARly SHOWS THESE ACTIONS. ALLOWING ANOTHER INMATE TO SPRAY ELECTRONIC PROPERTY CREATES DuE pROCESS iSSUES. It WAS RETURNED AT 7:46 PM AND IS CUTTING ITSELF ON AND OFF.IT WAS ALSO DRIPPING WATER OFF THE CASIGN AND SCREEN. - ENDS -						
Remedy Requested	#1-REIMBURSMENT FOR WATER DAMAGED TABLET. #2-INMATE CHARGED AND FIRED. #3- c/o THOMPSON PLACED uNDER INVESTIGATION AND TERMINATED FROM EMPLOYMENT						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Thompson Brian V CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201223	Decision Date	20201228
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Because of the severity to your accusation, your grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. An investigation was conducted by the Superintendents Special Investigator and the following was determined. There is no merit to your claim of staff misconduct. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111725	Date Received	20201223

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20201222	Date Of Grievance 20201222
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20201223
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111746	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201223	Date Of Grievance	20201223
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	RePorT OF STAFF MiSCONDUCT ON TodAYS DATE PROPERTY BROUGHT ME A NeW TABLET THAT Will NOT EVEN COME ON AND THE SCREEN IS CRACKED iN Multiple PLACES oFFiCERS Dut it ON CHARGER FOR 8 hours And it still will NOT COME ON. THE SCREEN HAS multiple CRACKS. STAFF hAVe GiVeN ME A BROKEn TABLET. THEy BRoKe it!						
Remedy Requested	GiVE ME ANOTHER TABLET THAT WORKS You CannoT issUE ME A BROKeN TABLEt I JuST PAiD FOR!						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201228	Decision Date	20210107
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your claim, your grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. The Superintendents Special Investigator conducted an investigation to your claim and the following was found. Video evidence shows that at approximately 1:25 pm on December 23, 2020, the property officer is seen handing you your tablet and other items. He then gives you a sheet that you sign, as you are required to. If your tablet was broken, that would have been the time to bring it up to the property officer. According to 103 CMR 491.05 Abuse of the Grievance Process, abuse of the grievance process includes, but is not limited to, the submission of knowingly false documents, are in a violation of 103 CMR 430.00: Inmate Discipline, are subject to suspension of grievance privilege?s and/or disciplinary action. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20201223	Date Of Grievance 20201223
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	111746	Date Received 20201228
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111917	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing		Date Of Incident	20201229	Date Of Grievance	20210108
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Report of STAFF MISCONDUCT ON TodAYS DATE SGT. J. CHIID CAME TO MY DOOR ABouT MY NEW TABLET WHICH WAS TAKEN FROM ME ON 12-24-20 @0900 to 0910 HRs BY ACTING SGT. OSGOOD. (thIs GRIEVANCE DoE NoT ACCUSE OSGOOD) I WAS NOT PRoVIDED ANY DuE PROCESS ON 12-24-2020. ON TODAYS DATE SGT. CHILD HAD LT. REGAL ISSUE A FALSIFIED STATE DOCUMENT WHICH IMPLIES THAT LT. REGAL Took MY NEW TABLET ON TODAYS DATE. HE THEN WAS INSTRUCTED To WRITE THAT THE SCREEN WAS BROKEN, ("BROKEN BY INMATE") VIDEO SHows wHo Took MY TABLET ON 12-24-2020 AS NoTED. LT. REGAL IN CONSPIRACY WITH SGT CHILD HAS FABRICATED A FALSE DOCUMENT GENERATED DURING THE CouRSE OF BUSINESS HOURS THIS VIOLAtES STATE AND FEDERAL LAW ENSURING RIGHTS To PROPER DuE PRocESS. SGT. CHILD I CONSISTENTLY SEEKING To coVER UP STAFF MISCONDUCT IN RELATION TO MY RIGHTFUL PROPERTIES -END-						
Remedy Requested	#1- HAVE MYTABLET REPLAcEd. #2. THESE fabricAtEd docuMEnts ARE prooT oF officiAlS NAmEd croatinG Documents tz coVeR up offIcIal ACTS oF WRoNG doInG ThEsE oFFicIAls AcTioNs VIOLATE LAw and CoNstitution AND SHoUld BE TERMiNATED AccordinGLY						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Regal Jason M CO III Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210108	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111917	Date Received	20210108
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

**INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM**

**FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	108498	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	RHU SOUTH	<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200416
<b>Informal filed</b>	No				
<b>Complaint</b>	<p>Around the hour of 3 to 3:40 Pm. while housed in J-4 cell 28 . 4-16-20 . I was involed in a issuewith staff members at m.c.I. Concord which resulted in excessive use of Force. C.O. Garish another c.o. &amp; Lt. Poladran Came to the cell and told my cellmate and self that we were to be cuffed and sent to the R.H.U. I asked what for. They all said they don't know. I asked Lt Poladran to call a Captain, one came still to no avai with a answer as to why. The Deputy Super. S. Kelly walked by my Cell, So I Called to her. She refused my request to talk. And kept walking. Staff members continued to refuse to de-escalate the situation by threatening to use force as punishment. A team suited up in full extraction gear were out side my cell proceeding to deploy chemical agents, to which I yelled I have respiratory Problems, to no avail for my Medical health. I was sprayed 3 times. Then carried to H.S.U then Carried to R,H.U. Staff member at concord violated the Following 103-CMR-505, 06: (philosophy) 103-CMR-505.08, (1)&amp;(2): Prohibition on use of Force. 103-CMR-505.10, (3): Requirement governing the use of chemical agent.. 103-CMR-505.16: For violation of Regulations- This is Staff misconduct.</p>				
<b>Remedy Requested</b>	<p>103-CMR-505, 16: video of unit J-4 from 4-16-20 at 7:20 A.M until I was tookeen out,about 4:30 P.m video of The J-4 Hall way when I was brought out 4-16-20, about 4: to 5 P.m video of the I.P.S hand held recording from time of Start to finish 4-16-20 of issue.</p> <p>"Monetary Damages"</p>				
<b>Staff Recipient</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
<b>Staff Involved</b>	Gerrish Kevin D CO II				
	Poladian Gregory A CO III				
	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT				
<b>Signature</b>	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>				

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

<b>Date Received</b>	20200421	<b>Decision Date</b>	20200514
<b>Signature</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
<b>Final Decision</b>	DENIED		
<b>Decision</b>	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		

Name				Institution	MCI	CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance	20200420

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

## INMATE RECEIPT

340



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD				
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH		Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance	20200421
				MCI CONCORD				

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108531	Date Received	20200422
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108556	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance	20200422
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Captain Padula was in Violation of the following; 103-CMR-505, 06:(Philosophy) De-escalate 103-CMR-505.08(1)&(2): 103-CMR-505, 10(3) 103-CMR-505, 16: The Captain Padula Came to J-4 Cell 28 after I asked to speak with some one that Could tell Me why I was to be sent to the R.H.U And was met with threats of bodily harm off the start.And no answer as to why this is happen. On 4-16-20, As a result, I was sprayed 3 times, and suffered mental, and Physical abuse that put me on a Mental health watch, Also put in H.S.U to be monitored for shortage of breathe and pain to Chest						
Remedy Requested	103-CMR - 505. 06 103-CMR - 505, 16 "Monetary damages"						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Padula Jeffrey C CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200423	Decision Date	20200514
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108556	Date Received	20200423

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	<u>RHU SOUTH</u>
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	<u>20200416</u>
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	<u>20200422</u>
		<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>	
		<u>MCI CONCORD</u>	

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20200423</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	<u>Child Jeffrey W CO II</u>		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108553	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance	20200422
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 4-16-20 while Sheila Kelly Deputy Super of reentry was doing rounds in J-4. when She got to cell 28 I called to her. She refused to Stop and talk to me. AS a reslt of her refusal to help de-escalate. The situation I was sprayed 3 times with chemical agents. And suffered mental and physical abuse. I was Placed on a mental helth watch, and had Shortage of Breath and pains in my chest as a result. While on H.S.U for chest pain. Miss Kelly was doing rounds on 4-17-20 and I Asked Why she didn't stop and talk to me on the 16th. She Said it was out of my hands, they were putting a move team together." I asked why the Come to take me to the RHU? she said "There could have been many reasons And if the Police came to get me then would have to just go." I then Said "In that Case they would have a warrent stating what I'm going to jail for." She then walked away see video in H.S.U. still with no answer as to why they came for meinfirst Place. Mrs Kelly misconduct violates CMR-505.06: Philosophy) De-escalate and 103-CMR-505.16						
Remedy Requested	103-CMR-505-16: "monetary Damages"						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200423	Decision Date	20200423
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Non-Grievable		
Decision	Your grievance is denied. The allegations outlined in this grievance are the same as those in grievance #108498, which also had a grievance date of April 16, 2020. Please be advised, in accordance with 103 CMR 491.05 Abuse of the Grievance Process, "Abuse of the grievance process includes, but is not limited to, the filing of repetitive grievances addressing the same issue where the required time frames have not elapsed", I am denying your grievance as it is duplicative to grievance #108498.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance 20200422
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	108553	Date Received 20200423
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108555	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200423
				Date Of Grievance	20200423
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	<p>The Superintendent Michael R. of m.c.I is in violation of the following for calling and or allowing The use of Force to be used on me with out first seeking if the Situation Could be de-escalated first. 103-CMR-505-16 103-CMR-505.08: (1)&amp;(2). superintendent of concord , Micheal allowed the use of force and because of that order No one tryed to de-escalate a Situation that still have not been told to Me as of the date of 4-22-20 as to Why I was being punished be being Sent to R.H.U I have suffered physical abuse at the hand of his man and mental abuse. I had to be monitored on a mental health Watch. Then I have to go to H.S.U for a EKG and more monitoring after shortage of breath and chest Pains.my clothing was cut off my body and other things that will be addressed.</p>				
Remedy Requested	<p>103 - CMR - 505.06 repaided for clothing 103 - CMR - 505.10(3) 103 - CMR - 505. 16 "Monetary damages</p>				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Rodrigues Michael L SUPERINTENDENT				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200423	Decision Date	20200424
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>The force utilized was not the result of any actions of the Superintendent of the facility. The force utilized was the result of your disruptive behavior and your refusal to comply with issued directives. Your allegation that de-escalation was not employed is groundless. You were presented with numerous opportunities to comply with issued directives and you refused to do so. RHU placement is not punitive. It is the consequence of your actions, and is necessary while any investigative, disciplinary and classification matters are addressed. Your complaint lacks merit and is therefore denied. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD				
Commit No.		Housing	RHU SOUTH		Date Of Incident	20200423	Date Of Grievance	20200423
				<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>		MCI CONCORD		

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108555	Date Received	20200423
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109158	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200610	Date Of Grievance	20200611
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I.P.S are Tampering with Video evidence. This is staff misconduct. To in sure I don't have approved evidence to support . myself in a D-report they wrote #459011						
Remedy Requested	I want the video evidence that shows myself in this issues and D-report put off until that Time.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200611	Decision Date	20200615
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. The Superintendents Special Investigator conducted a preliminary investigation to your allegations and they were determined to be unfounded. IPS or any other staff member, do not have the capability to edit or change video that is recorded from any of the cameras in the institution.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109158	Date Received	20200611
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109757	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200722	Date Of Grievance	20200727
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I have put in a Grievance about being attacks by officers while here in Concord, Once Oct.20, 19 and/again April, 16, 20. I was forced to stay in the R.H.U and Called a safety risk to / Threat to the institution, and others, for over 90 days. For my effect to go about these issues the right way and make note to tell the administration what was happing to me.The only recourse was, the superintendent. Michael Rodrigues suspending my grievance Privileges from 4/23/20 to 7/22/20. At hearings I was found not guilty of all offense of the same Things I asked for help with. I don't feel safe Were. Please! I dont want to get hurt again.						
Remedy Requested	I request to be shiped out, out of fear of my safty. I ask not to beat me or spray me because of this request. I just waat to try to get to a place that will give me a new Start So I can sleep at night With out fear of getting hurt from officers or they co-workes that don't like me						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200727	Decision Date	20200728
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due t the severity of your grievance, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for further review. The Superintendents Special Investigator conducted an investigation to your allegations and deemed them unfounded. You were given every opportunity to voluntarily comply with orders multiple times including when the move teams arrived at your cell which were investigated and documented.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

Name		Institution	
		MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	RHU SOUTH	20200722	20200727
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI CONCORD	

BU Grievances Request  
MCI-Concord Grievances



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 108755 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20200504 Date Of Grievance 20200508

Informal filed No

Complaint O)M 5-4-2020. i [REDACTED] wAs A Victim of Phisical ABUSE ALONG with mENTAl ABUSE BY StAFF. i wAS HAViNg A HARd TiME BREATHiNg i tHEN ALLERtEd tHE BLOCK oficer FOR HELP.A CODE 99 WAS CALLD i WAS tAKEN to HSU. tHEN i was NEgLECTEd OF my MEDiCAL NEEDs AFTER SiMPELY REACHng out FoR THE NURSE FOR HELP SHE YELLD Att ME AN SAiD DONT fUCKiNg touch ME!!! i WAS tHEN TAKiNg to tHE BACK AND PEPER SPRAYd AND LEFT FOR DEAD

Remedy Requested tHE LEVEL OF mENTAL ABUSE i wENT thRUe is NOT FARE NEtHER is tHE Phisical tRUAmA of gEtiNg PEPPER SPRAYD. AFTER ONLEY SEAKiNg MEDiCAL CARE:: A FULL INVESTigAtion SHOULD BE CONDUCTEd:

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff Involved

Signature

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20200511 Decision Date 20200605

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs

Decision Your grievance has been referred to Internal Affairs. The intake number is # 18136. Any further question or concerns that you have regarding this issue, shall be addressed to them.

Signature  Date

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 108755 Date Received 20200511

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109281	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200602	Date Of Grievance	20200611
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On the above Date I Was served with a false IR (By Omission) # 1909416 written by IPS Sgt. Mackenzie Regard D-Report #458416. In Said Report he failed to report that he read me my Rights, took photos of me against my Objection, then Questioned me on the day of the incident. He Failed to Report that he later Questioned me about a Relate IR #1909431 alleging a threat of Sexual assault which Caused the incident</p> <p>He then Allowed his underling, Joe Ayala to Alter the video to remove other mitigating evidence From the evidence to be disclosed to this Griever.</p> <p>This is a government employee Falsifying a government document, (IR #1909416) and thus the Commission of a crime. See US v. Williams 504 us 36, 56-57 (1992) (False testimony by Omission) Mackenzie and Ayala Deliberately Denied me Due Process.</p> <p>Sgt. Mackenzie admits that he Interviewed witnesses and Destroyed the notes of said interviews. No interview is Reported by this IPS Sgt. .</p> <p>Furthermore inmate was out-of place but was not disciplined For it or for the threat of sexual assault which he is known for doing.</p> <p>c.c: file, State</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>He Should be Suspended and Perminently removed From the IPS In DOC. Also notified the DA's office that he falsified a government Document. He is unfit to be a Sgt. of the IDS</p>						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Ayala Joe CO I MacKenzie Donald A CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200624	Decision Date	20200722
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no misconduct was found. No further investigation is warranted.</p>		
Signature		Date	

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20200602
		Date Of Grievance	20200611

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	109281
		Date Received	20200624
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108743	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200507	Date Of Grievance	20200508
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I like to put a conflict against officer Jordan T.Kuzio at MCI Shirley Med, Due to the fact I was sexually arrass by him and the officer always making comment on my appearance which makes me uncomfortable and in fear of what will happn if I ever to be in the same place as the officer. plus there's also other officer's there at MCI Shirley Med, that I've worl the same type of issue with: them making comment and looking at me a certain way while talking to Me. I've put several Grievance's in about the situation but nothing was ever done to make sure of my safety and also have copy of the grievances as prove to show the steps I've took to resolve the matter and who I'd talk to addressed abouth the situation.						
Remedy Requested	I would please like to not be back at MCI Shirley Med. to avavoid any contact with the officer and anything that would put me at risk or fear for my life or officers retaliating by any means, I don;t want to go there because Im in fear for my life.						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Kuzio Jordan T CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200508	Decision Date	20200511
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Non-Grievable		
Decision	Your grievance is not grievable. This matter was grieved previously (#105718) and was found unfounded. A letter was sent to you on 1/9/2020 with the results of the investigation. There was not enough evidence to warrant a conflict. If you have any further questions you may contact Deputy Superintendent of Classification and Re-Entry, Sheila Kelley.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108743	Date Received	20200508

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200507	Date Of Grievance 20200508
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200508
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109527	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200704	Date Of Grievance	20200705
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 7-4-20, At approximately 11:25 Am in the RHu Cell 1-53 I was contaminated with chemical agents by Lt. Regal. Before Lt. Regal Deployed application from his MK-9 streamer I, saw Lt. Regal approaching my cell with the MK-9 streamer in his hand and I notified him that I was to be extracted out of my cell to a non-affected area before chemical agents are used but to no avail. I was highly affected by the chemical agents being that I have respiratory problem whcih are on my medical records. It was unnecessary for Lt. Regal to use Chemical agents given that an emergency did not exist at the time.						
Remedy Requested	Lt. Regal has to be held accountable for His Actions. 103 CMR 505.10(3) was violated and it need to be corrected immediately						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Regal Jason M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200709	Decision Date	20200713
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. The Superintendents Special investigator conducted a preliminary investigation to your allegations and they were determined to be unfounded. According to 103 CMR 505.10(3) the relevant part that states - Inmates in adjacent cells shall also be checked for contraindications. If necessary, the inmate(s) shall be moved to a non-affected area before chemical agents are used unless an emergency exists requiring the immediate use of chemical agents.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109527	Date Received	20200709

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20200704
		Date Of Grievance	20200705
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200709
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109529	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200705	Date Of Grievance	20200706
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 7-5-20 At Approximately 12:25 Am in the RHu in cell 153 I Was Contaminated with chemical Agents By Lt. Smith. Before Lt. Smith Deployed an application from his MK-9 Streamer, I saw Lt. smith approaching My cell with the MK-9 streamer in his hand and I notified Him that I was to be extracted out of my cell to a non-affected area before chemical agent are used, but to no avail; I was affected by the Chemical Agents being that I have respiratory problem Which are on my Medical Records. It was unnecessary for Lt Smith to use chemical agants given that an emergency did not exist at the time.						
Remedy Requested	Lt Smith has to be held accountable for his action. 103 CMR 505.10(3) was Violated and it needs to be corrected immediately.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Smith Herbert J CAPTAIN						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200709	Decision Date	20200713
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. The Superintendents Special investigator conducted a preliminary investigation to your allegations and they were determined to be unfounded. According to 103 CMR 505.10(3) the relevant part that states - Inmates in adjacent cells shall also be checked for contraindications. If necessary, the inmate(s) shall be moved to a non-affected area before chemical agents are used unless an emergency exists requiring the immediate use of chemical agents.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109529	Date Received	20200709



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200705	Date Of Grievance 20200706
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200709
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200101	Date Of Grievance 20200207
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	107040	Date Received 20200212
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108525	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance	20200420
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	AFTER BEING SPRAYED 3 TIMES WTH CHEMICAL AGENT WHEN MCI CONCORD VIOLATED 103.CMR.505,06, 103-CMR-505.08(1) AND (2), 103 CMR 505, 10(3), 103-CMR-505, 16 ONCE I GOT TO THE R.H.U I WERE SEXuALLY HARRASSED By Two CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS WHO ENTERED THE SHower WITH ME WHILE I WERE PLACED IN HANDCUFFS, AND HELp ME FREEZING COLD WATER AND TOUCHED ME INVADING my PRIVACy AND PERSoNAL SPACE. THEY ALSO VIOLATED THE PRISn RAPE ELIMANATION ACT.						
Remedy Requested	I WANT THOSE OFFICERS REPRIMANDED. AND MONETARY DAMAGES						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200422	Decision Date	20200603
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108525	Date Received	20200422
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108523	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance	20200420
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 3:00PM - 4:00 PM ON 4/16/20 WHILE HOUSED IN J4 CELL 28 I WAS INVOLVED IN A ISSUE WITH STAFF MEMBERS AT M.C.I. CONCORD WHICH RESULTED IN EXCESSIVE USES OF FORCE. C.O. GERRISH PLUS ANOTHER C.O. AND (PROKOP) L.T POLADEAN ENTERED my CELL AND CELLMATE AND MYSELF THAT WE WERE TO BE SENT TO THE HOLE, R.H.U. INMATE ASKED WHY. L.T POLADIAN SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHY. I ASKED TO SPEAK TO SOMEONE THAT DID. THE CAPTAIN CAME , ALSO TO NO AVAIL. THEN DEPUTY S.KELLY WALKED BY I CALLED TO HER. SHE REFUSED my REQUEST TO SPEAK AND KEPT WALKING. STAFF MEMBERS CONTINUED TO REFUSE TO de-escalate THE SITUATION BY THREATEN TO USE FORCE AS PUNISHMENT. A TEAM SUITED UP IN Full EXTRACTION GEAR, AND WERE OUTSIDE my CELL PROCEEDING TO DEPLOY CHEMICAL AGENT. TO WHICH I YELLED I HAVE RESPIRATORY PROBLEMS. I WERE SPRAYED 3 TIMES CARRIED TO THE R.H.U THE STAFF MEMBERS AT CONCORD VIOLATED THE FOLLOWING 103-CMR-505, 06: PHILOSOPHY 103-CMR-505, 08(1) AND (2) 103-CMR-505, 10(3) 103-CMR-505, 16						
Remedy Requested	I WANT NEW SWEATPANTS, THERMAL BOTTOMS, AND LARGE WHITE T SHIRT AND MONETARY DAMAGES						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Poladian Gregory A CO III Prokop Mark CO I Gerrish Kevin D CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200422	Decision Date	20200513
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance 20200420
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	108523	Date Received 20200422
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108526	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance	20200421
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	AT APPROXIMATELY 3:45 LT WALSH WERE CONDUCTING HIS ROUND ON THE J4 UNIT . WHEN HE GOT TO CELL 28 HE WITNESSED ME STANDING ON THE TOILET WITH A SHEET WRAPPED AROuND my NECK HE THEN IMMEDIATELY CALLED IN A CRISIS. WHICH WERE IGNORED BY THE MCI CONCORD STAFF ONCE I GOT TO THE RHu. I WERE PLACED IN 241 NORTH WITHOUT ANY SUPERVISION. LEAVING MY LIFE IN DANGER. THEN I HAD TO CALL CRISIS ONCE OFFICER BARETE WERE Passing OUT THE DINNER MEALS. I AM SEVERLy MENTALLY ill. i WERE NEVER CLEARED FRom A MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL FOR SEGARGATION. THE MCI CONCORD STAFF ARE IN VIOLATION OF 103 CMR 505.16						
Remedy Requested	I WANT MONETARY DAMAGES						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Walsh David W CO III Barrette Jason P CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200422	Decision Date	20200513
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108526	Date Received	20200422
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109008	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200429	Date Of Grievance	20200522
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	IPS OFFICER MCDONALD, BRIAN J. ARCHAMBAULT, SHIFT COMMANDER DAVID BURKE, AND OFFICER RANDY A. COMEAU HAVE VIOLATED My 5th AMENDMENT AND 8th AMENDMENT PROTECTED By THE U.S. CONSTITUTION. THEY ALSO VIOLATED THE MASSACHUSETTS CONSTITUTION AS WELL. I AM BEING PUNISHED FOR EXERCISING My RIGHT TO THE 5th AMENDMENT OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS. THIS IS CLEARLY RETALITORY BEHAVIOR, AND FALSE ALLEGATIONS AGAINST ME. THIS IS ABUSE OF POWER THIS ISNT A DISPLINARY ISSUE. THIS IS A CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION. THIS IS STAFF MISCONDUCT.						
Remedy Requested	MONETARY DAMAGES						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Comeau Randy A DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Burke David CAPTAIN McDonald Anthony J IPS Archambault Brian J CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200601	Decision Date	20200605
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. After a preliminary investigation conducted by the Superintendents Special Investigator, it has been determined that your grievance has no substance and lacks any information in which you are complaining or grieving about. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109008	Date Received	20200601



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	SAU	
		Date Of Incident	20200429	Date Of Grievance 20200522
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#		
		Date Received	20200601	
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109011	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200506	Date Of Grievance	20200522
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	BETWEEN THE DATES OF OCTOBER 18, 2019 AND MAY 6, 2020 I HAVE BEEN FALSELY IMPRIOSNED By THE STAFF MEMBERS AT THE MCI CONCORD INSTITUTION. THESE ACTIONS VIOLATE THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, AS WELL AS THE THE CONSTITUTION OF MASSACHUSETTS. THIS IS A CLEAR VIOLATION OF MY 8th AMENDMENT, AND MY RIGHTS TO PROPER DUE PROCESS PROTECTED BY THE BILL OF RIGHTS. THIS IS STAFF MISCONDUCT.						
Remedy Requested	MONETARY DAMAGES						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200601	Decision Date	20200605
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. After a preliminary investigation conducted by the Superintendents Special Investigator, it has been determined that your grievance has no substance and lacks any information in which you are complaining or grieving about. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109011	Date Received	20200601
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	RHU SOUTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200407
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200407

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Child Jeffrey W CO II

**Final Decision** DENIED

**Decision** Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	108290
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200408
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 108354 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20200411 Date Of Grievance 20200411

Informal filed No

Complaint On 4-11-20 in the RHU at breakfast time I filled in a Attorney call slip and turned it in so I would be able to call my lawyer at 6:30 pm that day . Shortly after 3.00 pm at Showers I asked C.O. Thompson if he was aware of my Attorney call and he informed me that I was not on the list for Said call and I asked him if he Can double check for me He did double check for me after Showers and Confirmed that I was not on the list and I asked why and he said that the Sergeant on the first shift did not approve it then I asked a follow up question which was if he know why it was not approved and he told me that either the name of number for the lawyer I wrote down was not on any list of Attorney contact information in the approving officer's Possession, which to me it is really odd because it is the same Attorney name and number I put everytime I fill the slip and turn it in which is



I have letters from her aswell to further prove my Attorney's information. Furthermore I believe it was not approved as a form of retaliation against me because of grievances I filed earlier in the week for C.O. misconduct

Remedy Requested I request monetary compensation as a remedy because my rights are being violated and done so in a form of retaliation against me

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff Involved Thompson Brian V CO I

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20200413 Decision Date 20200414

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL

Decision Your grievance has been partially approved. Your lawyer's information was not found by the Sgt. on duty in the Lawyer's Diary in his office, which is reason enough to deny your attorney call if they cannot validate her information. However, after doing more research it was found that your lawyer's information was found and is on your phone pin sheet. Therefore, you will be able to contact

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	RHU SOUTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200411
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200411

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

her as you request. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

<b>Signature</b>	<b>Date</b>
------------------	-------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	108354
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200413
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20200816
		Date Of Grievance	20200816
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	110114
		Date Received	20200821
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110199	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200824	Date Of Grievance	20200827
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Referring to 103 CMR 491.18(2) On Monday August 24, 20 at approximately 9:45 AM I, while housed in the RHU Cell 149 at MCI-Concord found that staff to be in violation of the statues, rules, & regulations that govern Public Employees by Conducting an Improper cell search which resulted in both my personal property & legal mail from a pending criminal case our of Worcester Superior Court to had been misplaced, tampered with, & vandalized.						
Remedy Requested	Staff are to follow all statues, rules, & regulations that govern them while working for the Department of Correction. Any violations of these statues, rules, & regulations shall be Corrected Immediately. Legal mail should not be treated as regular mail, nor at no time shall it be vandalized which becomes a violation of attorney client correspondence.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200831	Decision Date	20200901
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the severity of your claim, your grievance was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. The Superintendents Special investigator conducted an investigation and found your claims to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110199	Date Received	20200831
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110200	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200824	Date Of Grievance	20200827
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Referring to 103 CMR 491.18(2) On Monday August 24, 20 at approximately 4:45 pm While housed in the RHU Cell 149 At MCI Concord. I, was involved in an incident that resulted in an excessive use of force that was Inflicted on me by a Public Employee. I was done taking a shower & told the C.O. that I was done & He told me to shut the fuck up & While I was being escorted from the shower to my cell the C.O. aggressively yank my arm that almost cause me to slip & fall & When I got to my cell I was pushed 3 times for no reason and fell on the bed & to the floor Which I hurt my hand & I hurt my left shoulder on the door frame on the stairway on the second floor.						
Remedy Requested	Staff assaults on Inmaes shall not be tolerated, I want an Investigation opened Immediately. The following CMR's were violated & I need for them to be corrected; 103 CMR 505.08(1) (2). 103 CMR 505.16. Retaliation from the S.B.C.C. Incident dated on 1/10/20 Has to come to a stop.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200831	Decision Date	20201215
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance has been paritally approved. Due to the severity of you grievance, it was forwarded to the Superintendent for appropriate review. An inquiry was conducted and completed by the Superintendents Special Investigator and no further investigation was warrented.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110200	Date Received	20200831

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20200824
		Date Of Grievance	20200827
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200831
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109703	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200612	Date Of Grievance	20200721
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Sending me to L-2 in population for 3 days then forcing me to go to OCCC back to where I have enemies where there is danger to my life. All of this nonsense is affecting my health and mental well being. I have let everyone know in both facilities of these dangers Dec. 11, 2019 attack with injuries. February 12, 2020 I was verbally assaulted while I obeyed Kennedy's orders I had been warned that a Boston Gang was going to kill me. I am back here a third time. Original is stuck in property.						
Remedy Requested	I am requesting support and protection from MCI Concord's administration official to work with the proper admin. from OCCC to class me to the safety of Hampshire Jail in North Hampton Ma. Drop all the BS charges of Refusing housing when I had to for safety. I started with 3 points at OCCC. I am the Victim.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Kennedy Stephen A SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200722	Decision Date	20200722
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to your accusation of staff misconduct, an informal grievance is not needed. However, it is well past the time frame for when it should have been filed, per policy 5 days from date of incident. However, your grievance will be forwarded to the Superintendent for further review.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109703	Date Received	20200722
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111730	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	HOSPITAL	Date Of Incident	20201222	Date Of Grievance	20201223
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was in J-5 unit and got into a fight with someone and got maise and they took me to HSU the nurse was take care of me I told Her I cant Breth and then she told the Lutenet hes having a ensaety attack then he told her to move out the way and maise me again for no resen then he Said, put him on the bed they put chachls on my feet and belly chains on me then he said get him of the Bed so they did the he staret to chock me for 20 seconds then he told them trow him on the floor and took my right leg and try to break it and asshol call me a nigga and I said Im not a nigga the he ask what I was and I told him then he call me a speck then trow me on the wall maide the belly Chain tiet and put the left cuff super tiet. there waer to sargents there they did not seeing everything he did and no one try to stop him and Kay the IPS was there to seing everything never stop him ether none of the C.O. there try to stop him at all o almost forgot I did not spit on anyone and noing I could not Breathe he put something over my head for no resen ether then I really could not Breath I got lot off problem with my Breathing I got asthma and a c pack machein tho sleep he did not help att all mayde matters worse almost forgot he had the C.O. cut my close of me dont get for what he did that ether He put my life indanger						
Remedy Requested	I dont want him next to me att all and Ill be calling prison legal services Because hes A C.O withe ranck and Hes using hes power to hert me dont want this to happen to no one else thank u						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joshua D CO III Kay Sothearvy CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201224	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	HOSPITAL	
		Date Of Incident	20201222	Date Of Grievance 20201223
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	111730	Date Received 20201224
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name                      Grievance# 111777 Institution MCI CONCORD

---

Commit No.                      Housing HOSPITAL Date Of Incident 20201230 Date Of Grievance 20201230

Informal filed No

Complaint Im in HSu and been asKing for Menthol Health and a captain But they did not so I put some tissue on the camara and Block the window then the C.O nock and I told him call manthol Health and A captai n then they call Lt Ryan I had a Big issuse with him alveady so when he come I told him I did not want to talk to him att all to call the captain our the shif comander and he said no took his raidio out and said I did not respond but it was not true they he keep knocking Like I did not answer then the window was not Block anymore I keep yelling to call menthol Health our the captain He did not hecall the move team when they got to my door I said I was going to cuff up and they just ran in I was laying on the bed they cuff me he told them throw him to the floor they did then he try breaking my right ankle then my knee then he wont to my left on and did thesame thing the he try to Break my shoulders the He try to Break Both of my rist then he staret to punch me then one of the move time punch me on my other said of my head then they took me to the med Office the nurse staret to check me then he said get out u want a Shower I said yes because I hads maise all over me then they took me in the shower on C.O on one said one on another then told me to face the wall thats when he grab my ass and slam my head on the wall then they left about back took me to the front cages and took my close of gove me a twirle soup and took be Back to the nurse office the nurse check my blood preuse and the put me in A watch for no resen and did not give me no Blanket no mattres not even my sleep abnia machain the captain from the next shift did and now he rout to insedent reports that R nothing but lies just got them today Im in faier for my life around this Lt Ryan he very Abusave

---

Remedy Requested I dont want this Lt Rgan around me att all Im in fare for my safety he like to abuse hes Rank ass a staff

---

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

---

Staff Involved Ryan Joshua D CO III

---

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20201230 Decision Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Final Decision \_\_\_\_\_

Decision \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	HOSPITAL
		Date Of Incident	20201230
		Date Of Grievance	20201230

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	111777
		Date Received	20201230
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110404	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20200903	Date Of Grievance	20200915
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	My iNfOrMAL GRiEvANCE WAS AbouT CORREcTIONAL OFFicERS REFusiNg mE LEgAL mAiL AND TELLiNg mE To Go FucK mySElf wheN iN FACT They NEED TO DELiver LEgAL mAiL OR REGular mAiL diRECTly TO The iNmATE AS REquiRED uNdeR Code oF mAssAchuseTTs REGulATion (DEpARTmENT oF CORREcTION.) 103 CMR 481.06, 07(2)						
Remedy Requested	To HAVE CORREcTioNaL OFFicER Follow The REquiRED REGulATioNs						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200918	Decision Date	20201001
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no further investigation is warranted.</p> <p>Also, per the 103 CMR 481, MCI Concords policy is as follows; Incoming Privileged mail</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. The MCI Concord Mailroom Officer will bring all privileged mail and logbook of inmates to IPS.</li><li>2 The MCI Concord IPS Officer will call the appropriate housing unit and have the inmate report to IPS to receive his privileged mail. The IPS officer will then open the privileged mail in the presence of the inmate to check for contraband prior to giving the inmate his mail.</li></ol>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20200903
				Date Of Grievance	20200915
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110404	Date Received	20200918
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111871	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20201220	Date Of Grievance	20201231
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I Am AppeAlIng Tom HARTley's RespoNse oN iNfoRmAL GRievANce No #2012120 duE To The FAcT ThAT The KiTcheN SuperVisoR is NOT RespoNsible FoR The L-2 DoRmiToRy (All) UNiT OFFiceRs ThAT woRked 3-11 pm ShiFT ON DecembeR 21, 2020 coNceRniNg Them NOT CALLiNg The KiTcheN FoR my DietARy meAL AND TelliNg me To File A GRievANce AND LaughiNg AboouT iT (STRiAghT miscoNduct)						
Remedy Requested	RemAND SeRgeANT AND oTheR FoR ThieR oFFiciAl miscoNdvCT						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210106	Decision Date	20210111
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	This grievance is duplicative to grievance 111789. According to 103 CMR 491.05 Abuse of the Grievance Process. Abuse of the grievance process includes, but is not limited to, the filing of repetitive grievances addressing the same issue where the required time frames have not elapsed, are in a violation of 103 CMR 430.00: Inmate Discipline, are subject to suspension of grievance		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111871	Date Received	20210106
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111789	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-2	Date Of Incident	20201221	Date Of Grievance	20201229
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I am FilNg This FoRmAL GRievANCE duE TO The FAcT ThAT Tom HARTly did NOT RespoNd TO my iNFOrmAL GRievANCE coNceRniNg CoRRecTToNAL OFFicERS REFusiNg To cAll KiTchen OFFicERS To Send me A meal oN 12-21-20 (L2 DoRmiToRy UNiT OFFicERs oN 3:00pm To 11:00 ShiFT) iNcludiNg The Sgt. AT ThAT Time who Told The oTheR OFFicERs To Tell me To File A gRievANCE AND LAughed About iT						
Remedy Requested	RepRemANd ThAT SERgeANT						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201231	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111789	Date Received	20201231
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107667	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200306
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200306		
Complaint	I yelled that I was in crisis. They called it in. C.O. Murray Stood in front of my door to keep A eye on me,which is Protocall.Sgt Carlson Came and asked if I was going to hurt myself, I Said "no." then they both walked away. He ignored my crisis. They didnt bring me to the HSu to be cleared by mental health. Its all on camera.I Called Crisis to prevent myself from being in A mood that Would MaKe me Wanna hurt myself or Someonelse. Im being harrassed due to my O.C.C.C. Conflicts withe Staff. Noone follows crisis protocalls				
Remedy Requested	Get me Out of this Jail. Im not Safe here				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Carlson John P CO II Murray Kathryn J CO I				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200309	Decision Date	20200318
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	107667
		Date Received	20200309
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### FORWARD TO

Name		Grievance#	111125	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201102	Date Of Grievance	20201102
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 11-2-20 I Was Laying Down on My bed Listening to Music oN My tablet officier Nelson COMes to My DOOr And verify to Me that I Have to get search because the tier sMell Like smoke the officier takes ME to the Main Entrance And Strip Search ME Nothing was found ON ME My RHu cloths were exchange for New Arter being clear by the officeier and SGt Macdonald. I was Waiting for cell to be clear Nothing was found ON My cell NO burn Razors or Anything Indocting I Was SMoking Lt Contreau CoMes to the Holding cell I Was At Ask ME to Strip Search ME Againg After ME being clear I Tell HiM I Was AlReady searched he deMands Me to Strip Againg After Me DOing the forst Strip I Had Fell undcoMfortable Now the second time Lt Contreau Tells me to PEEl My fores skin back I Feel Sexually AbuscE Self violated And disRecPect In All HuMan Rights Prea IM calling on this Lt Contreau I AM contacting AllLegal Services for this Matter I feel Harass by Lt contreau And Sexually Abuse targetted Any Little thing Happends this Lt Wants to come And blame Me Also When I PEEl My fores Sking back Lt Contreau Said soMe Sexual gesture toward Me saying Nice Ass And SMall Penis I want to call Prea on this Lt Also my cell was All Marked with Pen this Rt blaMe ME for All this All the shyt Was there You can Tell Its Old And its Been there for A Long tiME. Prea ON Lt Contreau. I AM EMbarEssed stress And depress. Saying you spic think You can do What ever Your guys Want Here It DONT Work the way Here.						
Remedy Requested	Lt confreau to be Punish menf suspension or I Am ReQuesting for this Lt Confreau to Leave ME ALONE for this HarassMenf to stop. AlSo IAM Seeking Monetary coMPensation for EMotional distress						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Nelson David CO I Cotreau Joseph M CO III						
Signature							

### RECEIPT BY

Date Received	20201106	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

MCI CONCORD

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20201102
		Date Of Grievance	20201102

**RECEIPT BY**

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	111125
		Date Received	20201106
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111125	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201102
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20201102		
Complaint	ON 11-2-20 I Was Laying Down on My bed Listening to Music oN My tablet officier Nelson COMes to My DOOr And verify to Me that I Have to get search because the tier sMell Like smoke the officier takes ME to the Main Entrance And Strip Search ME Nothing was found ON ME My RHu cloths were exchange for New Arter being clear by the officeier and SGt Macdonald. I was Waiting for cell to be clear Nothing was found ON My cell NO burn Razors or Anything Indocting I Was SMoking Lt Contreau CoMes to the Holding cell I Was At Ask ME to Strip Search ME Againg After ME being clear I Tell HiM I Was AlReady searched he deMands Me to Strip Againg After Me DOing the forst Strip I Had Fell undcoMfortable Now the second time Lt Contreau Tells me to PEEl My fores skin back I Feel Sexually AbusCE Self violated And disRecPect In All HuMan Rights Prea IM calling on this Lt Contreau I AM contacting AllLegal Services for this Matter I feel Harass by Lt contreau And Sexually Abuse targetted Any Little thing Happends this Lt Wants to come And blame Me Also When I PEEl My fores Sking back Lt Contreau Said soMe Sexual gesture toward Me saying Nice Ass And SMall Penis I want to call Prea on this Lt Also my cell was All Marked with Pen this Rt blaMe ME for All this All the shyT Was there You can Tell Its Old And its Been there for A Long tiME. Prea ON Lt Contreau. I AM EMbarEssed stress And depress. Saying you spic think You can do What ever Your guys Want Here It DONT Work the way Here.				
Remedy Requested	Lt confreau to be Punish menf suspension or I Am ReQuesting for this Lt Confreau to Leave ME ALONE for this HarassMenf to stop. AlSo IAM Seeking Monetary coMPensation for EMotional distress				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved	Nelson David CO I Cotreau Joseph M CO III				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201106	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

MCI CONCORD



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD				
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20201102	Date Of Grievance	20201102

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	<u>111125</u>	Date Received	<u>20201106</u>
Signature.	<u>Child Jeffrey W CO II</u>				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108070	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200201	Date Of Grievance	20200202
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 1-24-20, 1-22-20, I had mailed out 3 Seperate pieces of Mail , both inhouse mail and outgoing mail to which none of the above had reached their destinations . The 3 Pieces of mail consists of An Evidence Packet for D ticket 453089 and 2 Separate outgoing mail.						
Remedy Requested	I need Staff members in MCI Concord held accountable For Staff Misconduct . Mail Fraud is a Federal oFFense . I need refunds and D ticket 453089 dismissed						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200204	Decision Date	20200415
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensationis denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108070	Date Received	20200204
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107430	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200215	Date Of Grievance	20200224
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Feb. 15, 2020 In The RHU I was Beaten and Choked By Lt. Ryan off Camera in the Strip Cage As Well As Sexually Assaulted By Lt. Ryan in South C-159 OFF CAMERA. I was also Beaten Again and Choked with The Spitting Hood Around My Throat By Lt. Ryan in South C-159. I Was Deprived of The Use of My Cane Or Any other Mobility Aid Available To Help Ambulate, Medical Attention, A Shower To DeContaminate of Chemical Agents, And To See The IPS For Statements and pictures to be taken of My Injuries. I Am In FEAR OF THE CORRECTIONAL OFFICER Joshua Ryan, 103 CMR 505.08 was violated. I Do Not Feel Safe In The RHU When Lt. Ryan is working.						
Remedy Requested	I WANT TO CONTACT THE D.A OFFICE AS SOON AS Possible, I NEED THE INFORMATION, I AM PRESSING CHARGES Against Lt. Ryan. I Want Video Recording to be enforced in all use of force as well as audio to eliminate Inmate Brutality. Lt Ryan needs Termination						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joshua D CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200226	Decision Date	20200604
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to IAU. The intake number is #17872 and PREA #1981. Any further questions or concerns you have regarding this issue shall be addressed with them.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	107430	Date Received	20200226
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107782	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200307	Date Of Grievance	20200312
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Retaliation From The Incident That Took Place On 1/10/20 at S.B.C.C needs To Stop. I Am Being Treated Differently From Other Inmates That Were Not Involved In The Incident mentioned Above. Harrasment needs to Stop From ALL STAFF in MCI CONCORD, There Should not be any HOSTILITY NOR NEGLIGENCE . ALL STAFF members need to follow Protocol, 103 CMR 505.16 and 103 CMR 505.20						
Remedy Requested	All STAFF IN MCI CONCORD NEEDS TO STOP RETALIATING Against Me From The Incident That Took Place in S.B.C.C. on 1/10/20. All Harrasments, Hostility and Negligance From Staff Members in MCI CONCORD Needs to Come to A Stop Immediately.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200313	Decision Date	20200415
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	107782	Date Received	20200313
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 108165 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing RHU NORTH Date Of Incident 20200324 Date Of Grievance 20200324

Informal filed No

Complaint According To 103 CMR 491.09(5) (b) Inmates are not required to utilize the Step 1 Informal Complaint Form Process before filing a Grievance when alleging staff Misconduct. Behaviors Such as ignoring Incoming / Outgoing Mail , and Impeding With The Grievance process by having no sound basis (as in fact or law) Can be Interpreted as Staff Misconduct; Malfeasance Misbehavior, Intentional Wrongdoing, Improper, Illegal behavior. For the Foregoing reasons SGT Jeffrey Chlid needs to stop Interfering with The Grievance Process unless there's Sufficieant Proof to do so.

Remedy Requested D.O.C. policies and CMR need to be followed accordingly. SGT Jeffrey Child IGC Needs to stop returning Grievances For being Improperly filed When in fact, and by law they are not . Staff misconduct has to come to an end in MCI - CONCORD.

Staff Recipient Ward Christopher G CO II

Staff Involved Child Jeffrey W CO II

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20200331 Decision Date 20200406

Signature Ward Christopher G CO II

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review. An investigation into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 108165 Date Received 20200331

Signature. Ward Christopher G CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108071	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200330	Date Of Grievance	20200330
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON 3-20-20 I HAD AN ENVELOPE STICKING OUT FROM THE SIDE OF THE CELL DOOR AWAITING FOR PICK up DURING MAIL CALL TO NO AVAIL . I HAVE GRIEVED ABOUT MAIL NUMEROUS OF TIMES , COMPLAINING THAT THE MAIL POLICY IS NOT BEING FOLLOWED in mci CONCORD.						
Remedy Requested	THE MAIL POLICY HAS TO BE FOLLOWED AND AN INVESTIGATION NEEDS TO OPEN , STAFF MISCONDUCT SHOULD NOT BE TOLERATED , Infact Corrected.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200330	Decision Date	20200415
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108071	Date Received	20200330
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108164	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200330
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200330		
Complaint	On 3-30-20 I Had Received An Envelope Via Inhouse Mail Containing 8 Grievances And A MEMORANDUM Providing False Information From Sgt. Jeffrey Child IGC, 1 Out of The 8 Grievances Which Was Submitted on 3-24-20 But Later Returned Unprocessed , Intentionally, In A Retaliatory Act, Involving Staff Misconduct Allegations Against Sgt Jeffrey Child IGC, According to (103 CMR 491.15:(1) Employees Named In A Grievance Shall Not Participate In Any Capacity In The Processing, Investigation, or Decision Of The Grievance. (2) The Superintendent Or IGC May Designate Another Staff Member To Perform Duties Defined In 103 CMR 491.14). Neither Of These 2 Rules Were Properly Followed.Furthermore (103 CMR 491.08) was also violated , Given The Fact That a Grievance Was Filed , Intended To Be Processed But Never Done So Due To the Retaliation From Sgt.Jeffrey Child IGC . STAFF MISCONDUCT SHALL NOT BE TOLERATED IN THE D.O.C.				
Remedy Requested	STAFF MISCONDUCT HAS TO COME TO A HALT. SGT Jeffrey Child Needs To Be Removed From The IGC position Immediately . Reprisal shall Not Be Tolerated by Anyone . Superintendent Michael Rodrigues Needs To Correct Any or All Violations, Being That He Is The Chief Administrative Officer Of MCI - CONCORD.				
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II				
Staff Involved	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200401	Decision Date	20200406
Signature	Ward Christopher G CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review. An investigation into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU NORTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200330	Date Of Grievance 20200330
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	108164	Date Received 20200401
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109535	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200704	Date Of Grievance	20200706
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 7-4-20 At Approximately 11:10 AM In The RHU cell 1-52, I Was involved In An Incident with C.O. I Herleigh Which Resulted in An Excessive use of Force. C.O I Herleigh without Unauthorization came into Contact With Me, Physically Assaulting Me Causing Minor injuries to My left firearm, left bicep, right hand, And Right Foot. I Called out crisis to which C.O. I Herleigh Ignored Then Proceeded To Turn both My Sink / Toilet water off. This incident Stemmed From The Prior incident That took Place in Shirley Max.						
Remedy Requested	The Public Employee C.O. I Herleigh Has To Be Held Accoutable For His Actions. The Following CMR's were violated And Needs To Be Corrected Immediately; 103 CMR 505.08(1) (2) 103 CMR 505.13(1) (2) (3) 103 CMR 505.16. I Do Not Feel Safe And Secure Around The Public Employee C.O. I Herleigh.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Herlihy Keith M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200709	Decision Date	20200930
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109535	Date Received	20200709
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	109536	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200704	Date Of Grievance	20200706
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 7-4-20 At Approximately 11:25 AM In The RHU Cell 1-52, I [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Was Involved In An Incident With Lt. Regal Which Resulted In An Excessive Use Of Force. Lt. Regal without Exhausting The De-escalation Methods Deployed Several Applications of OC From His MK-9 Streamer Towards Me. I Was Then Extracted Out of My Cell, Escorted To The Nursing Station To Be Medically Assessed. Once I Was Medically Cleared I Was Escorted Back To The Same Cell Which Was Not Decontaminated . I Addressed My Concerns to him About Wanting To Take A Shower To Decontaminate From Chemical Agents Also That My Clothing Along with My Bed sheets Were Also Contaminated All To No Avail.						
Remedy Requested	Retaliation From The S.B.C.C incident Dated 1/10/20 Needs To Stop. The Public Employee C.O. Lt. Regal Has To Be Held Accountable For His Actions. The Following CMR's Were Violated And Needs To Be Corrected Immediately: 103 CMR 505.06 103 CMR 505.08(1) (2) 103 CMR 505.10(4) 103 CMR 505.16. I Do Not Feel Safe Around The Public Employee C.O. Lt Regal.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Regal Jason M CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200709	Decision Date	20200731
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no misconduct was found and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200704	Date Of Grievance 20200706
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	109536	Date Received 20200709
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	109538	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200704	Date Of Grievance	20200706
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 7-4-20 At Approximately 5:00 PM In The RHU Cell 1-52 I Had Requested To Have My Water To My Sink And Toilet Back on Which Was Still off From 7x3 Shift. I Informed Lt. Ryan who Proceeded To Turn the Water on To No Avail.I Then Notified Him That The Water Was Still of To Which He Responded Saying "Shut The Fuck Up" And Walked Away. At Approximately 6:30 Pm C.O.I Ricketts And C.O. Sgt Lawrie Turned Both My Sink / Toilet on. At Approximately 10:30 PM Lt. Ryan opened My Cuff slot And told Me To "Hurry up And Die Already" Ignoring My Call for Crisis.						
Remedy Requested	Retaliation From Our Pending Concord District Court Case Needs To Stop. The Public Employee C.O. Lt Ryan Has To Be Held Accountable For His Actions. I Do Not Feel Safe And Secure Around This Public Employee C.O. Lt Ryan. Actions Are To Be Taken Immediately.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Ryan Joshua D CO III Ricketts Michael G Jr CO I Lawrie Stephen W CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200709	Decision Date	20201020
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no misconduct was found and no further investigation is warranted.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No.		Grievance#	109538	Date Received	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200704	Date Of Grievance 20200706
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200709
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200723	Date Of Grievance 20200729
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	109819	Date Received 20200730
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109816	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200727	Date Of Grievance	20200729
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 7-27-20 103 CMR 491.11(3) was violated by The MCI-Concord SuperIntendent M. Rodrigues. According to 103 DOC 522 allegations of employee misconduct are defined to be Such Conduct that violates the Department's Policy , rules , regulations , and Federal Or State and Local laws. Totally Contradicting the SuperIntendent M. Rodrigues decision to deem my grievance dated 7-24-20 alleging staff misconduct , not to have been misconduct at all.						
Remedy Requested	The SuperIntendent has to Consider Such allegations from my grievance dated 7-24-20 as Staff misconduct . The allegations that are being made definately fits the criteria . I want an Investigation. I have a right to be free from and cruel and unusual punishments. Actions are to be taken Immediately						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Rodrigues Michael L SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200730	Decision Date	20200730
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Due to the severity of your allegations, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy Superintendent of Classifications for review. Your grievance has been denied. According to 103 DOC 522.0(B)(3), the Superintendent or his designee shall conduct an inquiry into the alleged misconduct. If the Superintendent, after this inquiry, believes that the elements of misconduct meets the requirements of a Category I or Category II complaint, an Investigation Intake Form shall be submitted to the IAU. In your case, the Superintendent conducted an inquiry consistent with the policy, and determined that what you are complaining about is not staff misconduct and did not meet the requirements of a Category I or Category II complaint.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	<u>MCI CONCORD</u>
<b>Commit No</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	<u>RHU SOUTH</u>
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	<u>20200727</u>
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	<u>20200729</u>

---

**INMATE RECEIPT**

MCI CONCORD

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	<u>109816</u>
		<b>Date Received</b>	<u>20200730</u>
<b>Signature.</b>	<u>Child Jeffrey W CO II</u>		



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20200727
		Date Of Grievance	20200729
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	109812
		Date Received	20200730
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109899	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200803	Date Of Grievance	20200803
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 8 - 3 - 20 At Approximately 11:00 AM In The RHU I , While Attempting To Contact My Attorney Via Telephone was Limited In Doing So Due To The Correctional Officer Securing the Keypad With A Padlock . Resulting In A Violation of My Constitutional Right To Be Presented By Attorney . And Contact My Attorney .As Well.						
Remedy Requested	C.O.'s In The RHU Are To Be Instructed To Refrain From Securing The Keypad OF The Phone With A Padlock During Attorney Calls; Attorney Calls Are Not To Be Limited In Duration , Doing So Is A Violation to Both Attorney - Client Rights To be Represented By A Lawyer And Representing A Clinet . This Intrusion Has To Come To An End						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200806	Decision Date	20200806
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Due to the nature of your concerns your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy Superintendent of Classification for review, and the following was determined. Your grievance is denied. According to 103 DOC 482 II Telephone access and use for special status inmates, 2. Administration Segregation and Awaiting Action Status - The relevant part that states, RHU staff must dial all calls, after which the phone button cover must be secured to ensure that the inmate cannot place additional calls. All attorney calls must be verified as a legal call by the RHU staff member dialing the phone. Further, in the MCI Concord RHU Handbook it also states, Attorney phone call request forms are distributed each morning at breakfast, and collected with the breakfast trays. If an attorney phone call is requested at the same time as a scheduled personal call the attorney call will be denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200803	Date Of Grievance 20200803
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	109899	Date Received 20200806
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109898	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200805	Date Of Grievance	20200805
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	RHU STAFF ARE VIOLATING MY CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO CONTACT / SPEAK WITH MY ATTORNEY IN PRIVATE BY SECURING THE BUTTONS ON THE PHONE WITH A COVER AND PADLOCK, THUS DISREGARDING ATTORNEY - CLIENT CONFIDENTIALITY , LIMITING BOTH THE DURATION OF THE CALLS , AND THE AMOUNT OF CALLS BEING MADE . SECURUS CALLS DO NOT EXCEED TWENTY (20) MINUTES . AN ATTORNEY CALL CANNOT BE PLACED UNLESS THE PHONE IS UNLOCKED , THEREFORE REQUIRING A STAFF TO BE PRESENT WHICH IS AN UNACCEPTABLE INTRUSION TO AN ATTORNEY - CLIENT RELATIONSHIP.						
Remedy Requested	RHU STAFF ARE To REFRAIN FROM ANY INTRUSIONS To An Attorney - client Confidential/Relationship. Attorney visits And Phone Calls Are Not To Be Monitored , Limited , And Shall Be Treated as different From Any other type of visit , call , or correspondent mail.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200806	Decision Date	20200806
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Due to the nature of your concerns your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy Superintendent of Classification for review, and the following was determined. Your grievance is denied. According to 103 DOC 482 II Telephone access and use for special status inmates, 2. Administration Segregation and Awaiting Action Status - The relevant part that states, RHU staff must dial all calls, after which the phone button cover must be secured to ensure that the inmate cannot place additional calls. All attorney calls must be verified as a legal call by the RHU staff member dialing the phone. Further, in the MCI Concord RHU Handbook it also states, Attorney phone call request forms are distributed each morning at breakfast, and collected with the breakfast trays. If an attorney phone call is requested at the same time as a scheduled personal call the attorney call will be denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200805	Date Of Grievance 20200805
		MCI CONCORD		

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	109898	Date Received 20200806
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109970	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200806	Date Of Grievance	20200809
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	An Inmate may , however , file an emergency grievance when The Inmate believes The grievance Involves an Issue for which a delay In resolution may cause a Substantial risk of Immediate harm to any person or destruction of Personal property . In accordance with 103 CMR 491.18(2) On 8-6-20 While attending to A scheduled Appointment , RHU staff Lt. (unknown) threatened Me to either walk with the leg shackles to the van or It will be considered As A refusal And the hospital trip will be cancelled . I Then Informed the Lt. that I have restrictions prohibiting the use of shackles within the facility and that I had a wheelchair, but to no avail.						
Remedy Requested	I want this violation corrected Immediately . I want an Investigation opened , My Medical Restrictions are to be followed at all times by all staff in MCI-Concord. I had suffered unnecessary pain on 8-6-20.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200811	Decision Date	20200812
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Due to the severity of your grievance, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's office for appropriate review. A preliminary investigation was conducted by the Supers Special Investigator and the following has been determined. In your medical orders / restrictions for short trips and transportation, soft poseys are to be utilized. It was seen, via video footage, that soft poseys were applied to you for your walk from the RHU to the Central Transportation detail vehicle outside of the RHU. Therefore, following your medical restrictions as ordered.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
------	--	-------------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	
		Date Of Incident	20200806	Date Of Grievance 20200809
INMATE RECEIPT			MCI CONCORD	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	109970	Date Received 20200811
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II			



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH
		Date Of Incident	20200904
		Date Of Grievance	20200908
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		MCI CONCORD	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200909
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	110313	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200904	Date Of Grievance	20200908
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Referring to 103 CMR 491.18 (2) On Friday September 4, 2020 At Approximately 5:45 pm I, [REDACTED] while assigned to The MCI-Concord RHU Cell 152 was Involved In An Incident That resulted In An Excessive Use of force. I was In The Process of being escorted out of my cell to the restart chair to meet with a mental Health staff when 3 Public Employees names, Merlino, Divola and Desrochers were being very unprofessional and Combative. I was awaiting To be given my Cane which I have a medical order for that helps me ambulate around bu to no avail. These Public Employees all stated "I Dont Give A Fuck About Your Cane Nor Your Fucking Lawyer So start Fucking Walking." I was being Pushed by Merlino and Pulled by Desrochers which resulted In tweeking my foot. I was then thrown to the floor, Picked up and brought to The Nursing atation In the RHU where I was repeatedly thrown to The Floor, Picked up, thrown to a chair, and again thrown down to The floor. Public Employee Merlino threatened "To Kill Me The Next Time I Go out T A Hospital Trip or Court Date." Public Employee Desrochers Then Begged me To Kick Him Stating "C'mon [REDACTED] Kick Me So You Can lose Your No leg shackles Order." While All of This was Going On I Saw Captain Jordan Standing At The Doorway And I Asked Him If He was just Going To Stand There, Or Was He Going To Correct This Violation But To No Avail. Captain Jordan Replied Stating "I Am Not Going To Correct Anything."</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I Am In fear of my Safety Around Public Employees Merlino, Divola, Desrochers, and Captain Jordan. I truly believe that that these Employees will Cause me further harm or allow this situation to repeat itself in the future. I want Immediate Actions to be taken.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Desrochers Derek CO I						
	Jordan Justin CAPTAIN						
	Divola Robert J CO I						
	Merlino Thomas A CO III						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200909	Decision Date	20201014
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No</b>		<b>Housing</b>	RHU SOUTH
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200904
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200908


**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no misconduct was found and no further investigation is warranted.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>		<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>		<b>Grievance#</b>	110313
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200909
<b>Signature.</b>	Ward Christopher G CO II		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110316	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200908	Date Of Grievance	20200908
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Referring To 103 CMR 491.18 (2) On Tuesday September 8, 2020 I while in the Hsu was in posession of my tablet to which it was in good conditions. Upon returning to the RHu from The Hsu Lt Regal had Conducted A Search of my property that Including my personal tablet. When my tablet was returned to me I had noticed A Scratch on the screen that wasnt there before.						
Remedy Requested	I want compensation due to tthe Scratrch that was made to my tablet. I strongly believe it was caused IN Retalioation. I want Immediate Actions To Be Taken						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200909	Decision Date	20200914
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	Non-Grievable		
Decision	Due to the severity of your accusation, your grievance was referred to the Superintendent. On 9/8/2020, the Superintendent deemed this grievance as not an emergency. You were advised on 8/6/2020 that your grievance privileges had been suspended for 90 days, therefore, you are not allowed to file any grievances at this time.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110316	Date Received	20200909
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 110403 Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20200915 Date Of Grievance 20200915

Informal filed No

Complaint Referring to 103 CmR 491:18(2) On Tuesday September 15, 2020 I [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] While Housed In The RHU Cell 152 was Scheduled to go to An Arraignment Out of Concord Distirct Court . Upon doing So the RHU Staff Did Not follow My Medical Restrictionsa Nor Had they Considered Any of My Complaints Concerning the discomfort And Pain I was enduring while having SHackeles pressed upon my Ankle. Lt Regal was very unprofessional stating " I Do Not Give A Fuck , It Is Not My Concern."

Remedy Requested I Do Not Want To Be Around Lt. Regal Being that He Is the Shift Supervisor In The RHU. The Retaliation Has To Come To An End . I AM Overwhelmed with The Non Stop Retaliation.

Staff Recipient Child Jeffrey W CO II

Staff Involved Regal Jason M CO III

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20200917 Decision Date 20201009

Signature Child Jeffrey W CO II

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that no misconduct was found and no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 110403 Date Received 20200917

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107805	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU NORTH	Date Of Incident	20200213	Date Of Grievance	20200225
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Complaint of Staff Misconduct</p> <p>I'm filing this complaint of Staff-Misconduct for the following reasons. On either (1/7/20 or 1/8/20) I placed a call to (OIS) hotline (508)422-3425 because of safety concerns here at MCI-Concord while being housed in the (S.A.U). Later on that day, I was interviewed by (IPS) Officer Rourke regarding those concerns. I in-turn explained my situation in its entirety to include making a verbal complaint of Staff-Misconduct . Followed with documentation as well. And it was my clear understanding that, I would not be moved off the (S.A.U) pending an follow-up interview by (OIS) . Because they as it was explained, had more authority to deal with my situation. Keep in mind that my Disciplinary issues, D-Report #446015 had been resolved on (1/7/20). And I was not moved to general-population until after I sent a letter to Commissioner Carol A. Mici. Which was on (2/13/20, I became aware that my letter had been referred to Superintendent Michael Rodrigues to respond to. Prior to my mysteriously being moved off (S.A.U) to general-population. Despite my ongoing issues and without being asked to sign an inmate waiver form in-accordance with (C.M.R 103 DOC 426). As it is also my belief that this move was authorize as an retaliatory act for my writing Commissioner Carol A. Mici. Based on the timing of events, and means to get me into further Disciplinary trouble by deliberately placing me in an hostile environment. Despite having firsthand Knowledge of conflicts &amp; safety issues at MCI-Concord and abroad.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Replacement / and / or compensation of all missing property / Appliances. Compensation in the form of \$1000 a day for each day on (S.A.U) after (1/7/20) . \$1000 a day for each day in the (R.H.U) after (2/12/20). Reinstatement consideration of contact visiting status after six-months. Compensation for loss of earned goodtime in the form of \$1000 a day for (15) day's for the month of February. Or reinstatement of (15) days goodtime. Compensation for extreme Duress, Emotionally, Mentally And Physically in the form of (\$5000) a day From the beginning to the end of current situation. As well as an immediate transfer to MCI-Norfolk.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Mici Carol A COMMISSIONER						
	Rourk Jared M CO I						
	Rodrigues Michael L SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI CONCORD		
<b>Commit No</b> _____	<b>Housing</b> RHU NORTH	<b>Date Of Incident</b> 20200213	<b>Date Of Grievance</b> 20200225

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

**Date Received** 20200316      **Decision Date** 20200415

**Signature** Child Jeffrey W CO II \_\_\_\_\_

**Final Decision** DENIED \_\_\_\_\_

**Decision** Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Deputy Superintendent of Operations Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.

**Signature** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b> _____	<b>Institution</b> MCI CONCORD		
<b>Commit No.</b> _____	<b>Grievance#</b> 107805	<b>Date Received</b> 20200316	
<b>Signature.</b> Child Jeffrey W CO II _____			

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108668	Institution	MCI CONCORD
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200501
Informal filed	No	Date Of Grievance	20200501		
Complaint	On 5/1/20, between (9:00 & 9:30) I was denied my rights to receive nightly scheduled medication. Therefore I am filing this complaint of Staff Misconduct. While standing at my cell door/149 attempting to download a movie onto my tablet . Byway of holding it to the window. The C.O or night shift Sgt as I was told along with the nurse did come to my cell. The Sgt asked me if I wanted my medication. I said yes, and he rudely told me to move my tablet away from the witndow. Using profanity in the process. Although his chose of language upset me. I still complied with his request by placing my tablet on the fight side of the window. Keep in mind that at no point did the Sgt ever open my cell door trap even though the nurse did make an attempt to give me my medication. At no point did I become confrontational with this individual in anyway. He simply just walked off with out opening my trap, or giving the nurse an opportunity to give me my medication. Which is a clear cut violation of my civil & constitutional rights as a prisoner, to receive medical treatment. As I am on medecation for constipation and abdominal pain to include my currently waiting to be brought to the outside hospital. As not receiving my medication has lefted me in a great deal of pain & discomfort. I would also like to add that this entire situation happen directly in view of an institutional video camera. Thus corroborating the fact that, I did absolutely nothing to antagonize this individual despite how he chose to handle this situation.				
Remedy Requested	Disciplinary actions against the individual, and monetary damages.				
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II				
Staff Involved					
Signature					

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200504	Decision Date	20200603
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD				
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200501	Date Of Grievance	20200501

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	108668	Date Received	20200504
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109516	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	RHU SOUTH	Date Of Incident	20200529	Date Of Grievance	20200707
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>I am writing concerning that correction officials failed to protect me on May 29, 2020 at 5:00 am in the morning in L-2 Dorm from an assault by another prisoner (Gangmember) who had a weapon (Bars of Soap, in a Sock) which caused me to have Facial damages to my (Nose, cheekbone, and eye socket's) causing me to have surgery. Also a 3 inch scar on my leg which needed to have stitches. I faced substantial risk of serious harm and the correctional employees failed to take reasonable steps to reduce the risk of this happening. They failed to protect me that caused the incident to occur. I file this complaint on the grounds that Correction employee's failure to protect me amounted to Cruel and unusual punishment pursuant to the Eighth Amendment of the United State Constitution which is a 42 U.S.C. 1983 Action. Prison Official (IPS) deliberately failed to protect me because the (IPS) had information of the assault going to happen and the failed to act on it. Then on June 30, 2020 at 1:00 pm the (IPS) and administration (Deputy Sheila Kelley) deliberately once again tried to move me to SAU unit seeing that I had an enemy who is on my enemy list . So I could be assault once again then when I refused I received a D-Report #462367 for being fear for my safety to moved to that unit. The 1994 Supreme Court Case Farmer vs. Brennan hold tht prison officials has a duty to protect prisoners from harm at the hand of other prisoners. I dont want to be retaliated by the Administration for filing this Grievance.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>And to be shipped to another facility. ASAP</p> <p>I want to be compensated for the damages that I suffer, All medical bills to be pay for, I need all videos, audio and Informant information, Pictures of the weapons from the Incident that occur on May 29, 2020 at about 5:00 AM in the morning in L-2 Dorm I do not want to be retaliated by the administration for filing this Grievance.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Kelly Sheila C SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200709	Decision Date	20200710
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry into</p>		

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name  Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No.  Housing RHU SOUTH Date Of Incident 20200529 Date Of Grievance 20200707

### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

### INMATE RECEIPT

Name  Institution MCI CONCORD

Commit No.  Grievance# 109516 Date Received 20200709

Signature. Child Jeffrey W CO II

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107510	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	L-1	Date Of Incident	20200226	Date Of Grievance	20200226
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This is the 3rd Altercation or incident I've had in the area I've been trying to work with then even try speaking to then, they shut me down every time, I feel as though I am being harassed, belittled, and singled out against unfairly. Christian staff told me to tuck my shirt in. It was already tucked in, he continued to single me out and told me to stand up walk over to him in front of everyone and told me to tuck my shirt in more, when I said it can't be tucked in more he called me out the hallway with a C/O. then he told the CO to tell me to tuck in my shirt the CO said it's already tucked in he said just to go back to class so I did, then he ran after me and told me to go to my bunk like a child... I am 35 years old with a college education, I should not be treated this way it is unacceptable</p> <p>1st incident.- I got a P.A.G. Gabrielle said I skipped a class. But what happened was I had a one on one with Bobby and I didn't make it so he came to speak to me to rescheduled so he came and got me out of class..."He got me out of class to speak to me so I was in class" they knew about this and said it was too late to do anything</p> <p>2nd incident - I received an out of place ticket which was thrown out. Christen took 15 days of good time from me...When I asked why he said it's my program and my decision</p> <p>3rd incident Told me to tuck in my shirt, it already was</p>						
Remedy Requested	I would like to be in one on one sessions with Gabrielle and Christen to answer question and help me to the best of their abilities.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Blake Christian SPECTRUM Emerzian Gabrielle M SPECTRUM Bishop Robert SPECTRUM						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200302	Decision Date	20200601
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Denied - Your grievance has been denied. Due to the nature of your concerns, it was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. An inquiry		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Housing</b>	L-1
		<b>Date Of Incident</b>	20200226
		<b>Date Of Grievance</b>	20200226

**RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR**

into your allegations of staff misconduct has been completed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator, and it has been determined that your claim is unfounded and no further investigation is warranted.

<b>Signature</b> _____	<b>Date</b> _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**INMATE RECEIPT**

<b>Name</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Institution</b>	MCI CONCORD
<b>Commit No.</b>	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	<b>Grievance#</b>	107510
		<b>Date Received</b>	20200302
<b>Signature.</b>	Child Jeffrey W CO II		



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108340	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200328	Date Of Grievance	20200408
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This concerns staff misconduct So I can bypass the informal grievance see c.m.r's I.P.S Yala or Yaola who gave me my attorney mail while I was in H.s.u on or around 3-31-20 did give it to me repckaged, It Was in adifferent manilla envelope than the one my attorney mailed it to me, I called my attorney and He Said they had it for over a week now. I have the envelope It does not have any Post office marKings on it I told the Superintendent about this issue on 4-8-20.And that I couldge the coved 19 virus from not eating and I told him I was sending this						
Remedy Requested	call I.P.S office tell them to give me my legal Mail on time, and don't open it till it's in fron of me. I.P.S Tampering with us Postal mail.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Ayala Joe CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200410	Decision Date	20200415
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. A preliminary investigation was completed by the Superintendents Special Investigator and your claim is unfounded. Video from 3/26/2020 shows that IPS Officer Ayala, in front of you, opened and delivered your legal mail. Video also shows the label from the post office in clear view.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108340	Date Received	20200410
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108341	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200404	Date Of Grievance	20200408
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This concerns Staff misconduct so I can bypass the informal grievance. Issue I Put a medical grivane in via house mail from S.A.U on 4-4-20.The c.o. Who Picked up the my mail did not have the security mail Lock box for the mail . According to Institution Policy and State c.m.R's the officer is suposed to have the lock box when he Picks up mail, and you can see on camara that he does not.He only had a little mail tray. He probly threw my med grievance out Because it never made it to well Path concord. I reSubmitted the same grievance to the hasian nurse on 4-7-20 at 4:00 pm med call while officer Ross was with her.						
Remedy Requested	chastise all officers to make them use a lock box when collecting inmate mail.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Ross Michael R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200410	Decision Date	20200414
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance is partially approved. During this Covid 19 pandemic, the mail officers have been forced to go to each housing unit, door to door to collect outgoing mail. At times both officers have gone and collected mail, resulting in one officer not having the lock box. However, once the mail was collected both officers met in the hallway and all mail ended up in the lock box. Because of this, we are now looking to get a second lock box for mail collection during emergency situations as this.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108341	Date Received	20200410
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				



# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108442	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200416	Date Of Grievance	20200416
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This concerns staff misconduct so I can Bypass the informal grievance process. This is only my third formal grievance this week. Sgt.smith Did take 20 minutes to answer a crissis call today.While sgt.smith sat on thec.o. chair and laughted He ignored a crissis call that started at 1:10Pm 4-16-20 The finaly at 1:30 the crissis stop breathing and smith went to it.						
Remedy Requested	fire this sgt. or take His rank. Discipline Him some How.Do what you normally do to an officer whith as many infractions as smith susFen with out pay.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Smith Dennis R CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200417	Decision Date	20200421
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. The Superintendents Special Investigator did a preliminary investigation then attempted to interview you. You said to him, "That's it nothing else to talk about just wanted to tell you." After his investigation was completed, it was determined that no further investigation was needed		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108442	Date Received	20200417
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108727	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200505	Date Of Grievance	20200506
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This is staff misconduct so I can Bypass the informal grievance. - In between 6 Pm and 9 Pm on 5-5-20 you can see c.o. Rodreguz on camera if you checkem giving inmates a sex show over to the right of her,by opeing her legs and looking over at them to her right and streching to show her breasts,while She moves to hide her actions.As she answered a phone call						
Remedy Requested	check camera for the Past few weeks on her shift. and for 5-5-20,And try to find out what inmates She did it for. Do investigation someone on the 1st and 2end teir.						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved	Rodriguez Shanice M CO I						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200507	Decision Date	20200511
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. A preliminary investigation was completed by the Superintendents Special Investigator and your claim is unfounded. Video shows that at no time did the staff member your accused of illicit behavior, conduct herself in such manner. Also according to 103 CMR 491.21(3) - Inmates who misuse the grievance process by knowingly submitting false documents, intentionally and in bad faith misrepresenting or omitting material information or utilizing threatening or abusive language or language that otherwise constitutes a violation of 103 CMR 430.00: Inmate Discipline, are subject to suspension of grievance privilege's and/or disciplinary action.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108727	Date Received	20200507

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200505
				Date Of Grievance	20200506
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200507	
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name			Grievance#	108732	Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200506	Date Of Grievance	20200506
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	This concerns staff misconduct so I can bypass the informal grievance. The sgt grievance officer who was at my door on 5-6-20 inbetween 9am and 10am(you are probly the one anjewing this grievance). Did discuss out in the open 2 grievanes I put in the grievance bos on 5-5-20 one of em was was one were I wrote him up, and the other one he also discussed so other inmates, and C.O. j walking by could hear was about how sgt knowged Put my milks on the floor, also he opened my grievemces In the c.o. office an S.A.U. around other C.O.'s.						
Remedy Requested	file this formal grievance on yourself because that was staff misconduct (would you like me to quote the definition because obviously you dont Know it.) Just deny this and file it and eXplai how this ant a rule broken, which is misconduct. or give me a informal to I will write you up again if you send this back.						
Staff Recipient	Ward Christopher G CO II						
Staff Involved	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200507	Decision Date	20200629
Signature	Ward Christopher G CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. Because of your accusation, it was sent to the Superintendent for further review. The SSI conducted an investigation to your accusation and has deemed it unfounded and no further investigation was warrented.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No.		Grievance#	108732	Date Received	20200507
Signature.	Ward Christopher G CO II				

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

### INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

#### FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108875	Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200423	Date Of Grievance	20200521
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I filed an informAl complAint on 4.23.20 and didn't receive an answer until 5.20.20? Why? I hAve been treated cruelly and unusually . My complaint is your corrections staff REMOVED "Protectivegear" after confining me in a bathroom. I wAs afraid for the officer to touch me with a glove that had a hole.(Camera will reflect) On April 23, 2020 , all sTAff WERE NOT wearing "proper personal protective equipment", at least 2 mental health workers dod not have on masks that spoke to me! I was not checked for a temperature after my informal. My due process rights hAve been violated.						
Remedy Requested	(1) Return My allowed property to me in SAU immediately (2) AcKnowledge All StAff were not protected on April 23, 12020 (3) allow me attenerney phone cAlls & law library Access (4) Monetary DAMages for pAin & suffering (5) reasonable Atterney fees						
Staff Recipient	Child Jeffrey W CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

#### RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200521	Decision Date	20200521
Signature	Child Jeffrey W CO II		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. A preliminary investigation was completed by the Superintendents Special Investigator and your claim is unfounded. After reviewing the tapes, PPE was worn by all staff; from search through placement in the RHU. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

#### INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	MCI CONCORD		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108875	Date Received	20200521



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	MCI CONCORD	
Commit No		Housing	SAU	Date Of Incident	20200423
				Date Of Grievance	20200521
<b>INMATE RECEIPT</b>				MCI CONCORD	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200521	
Signature.	Child Jeffrey W CO II				